1	Tuesday, 29 May 2012	1	terrorism over other matters?
2	(10.00 am)	2	A. Well, it will be there are certain funding decisions
3	MR JAY: Sir, this morning's witness is the Right Honourable	3	that will be made so on terrorism, for example, there
4	Theresa May, please.	4	is a separate budget head which relates to
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed.	5	counter-terrorism policing but in other matters the
6	MS THERESA MARY MAY (sworn)	6	Home Secretary will set a general background. This
7	Questions by MR JAY	7	government has taken and I have taken a decision not to
8	MR JAY: Your full name, please?	8	perhaps set the police quite such restrictions in terms
9	A. Theresa Mary May.	9	of targeting them on certain types of crime, so targets
10	Q. Thank you. You've kindly provided us with a witness	10	have been taken away from them and I've set them one
11	statement and three exhibits. The statement is dated	11	aim, which is to cut crime. But in setting a policy
12	30 April 2012. There's the standard statement of truth	12	background, of course, decisions will be made that will
13	appended to it, so you're formally presenting this as	13	suggest an appropriate response to certain types of
14	your evidence to our Inquiry; is that right?	14	crime.
15	A. I am, yes.	15	Q. So if one were to look at the activities of one
16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Home Secretary, thank you very much	16	particular subdivision, say counter-terrorism, which
17	for a very comprehensive statement, with many exhibits	17	I think now has the label SO15, is it the gist of your
18	and all the documentation that you mention. It's	18	evidence that how priorities are allocated within that
19	obviously been a great deal of work, both for you and	19	subdivision is a matter for the police and not for you,
20	your staff, and I'm very grateful to all of you.	20	or do you have some sort of role?
21	A. Thank you, sir.	21	A. No, how funding is allocated within the subdivision is
22	MR JAY: In terms of your career, elected to Parliament in	22	about operational decisions that are taken by the
23	1997, various positions in opposition, including, of	23	police, so that would be a decision for the police.
24	course, on the opposition front bench, but you have been	24	Q. Would you have any interest, oversight at all, even
25	a Secretary of State for the Home Department and	25	after the event, as to how those decisions might have
	Page 1		Page 3
	M M		
1	Minister for women and Equalities since May 20101 is	1	been made in particular cases or not?
$\begin{array}{ c c }\hline 1\\ 2\end{array}$	Minister for Women and Equalities since May 2010l is that, broadly speaking, correct?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	been made in particular cases or not? A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if
1 2 3	that, broadly speaking, correct?	2	A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if
2	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct.		A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to
2 3	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary,	2 3	A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into
2 3 4	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us,	2 3 4	A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would
2 3 4 5	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your	2 3 4 5	A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision
2 3 4 5 6	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the	2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the Home Secretary sets the policy background for against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11? A. Yes. I mean, I very much see that for the vast majority
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the Home Secretary sets the policy background for against which that is operated, obviously is responsible within government for proposing the legislative framework against which the police operate, makes decisions about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11? A. Yes. I mean, I very much see that for the vast majority of what it does, the IPCC should be taking those decisions itself. So decisions about particular investigations when matters are referred to it, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the Home Secretary sets the policy background for against which that is operated, obviously is responsible within government for proposing the legislative framework against which the police operate, makes decisions about the funding that goes to forces and obviously is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11? A. Yes. I mean, I very much see that for the vast majority of what it does, the IPCC should be taking those decisions itself. So decisions about particular investigations when matters are referred to it, for example, whether to investigate, how those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the Home Secretary sets the policy background for against which that is operated, obviously is responsible within government for proposing the legislative framework against which the police operate, makes decisions about the funding that goes to forces and obviously is accountable to Parliament for those responsibilities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11? A. Yes. I mean, I very much see that for the vast majority of what it does, the IPCC should be taking those decisions itself. So decisions about particular investigations when matters are referred to it, for example, whether to investigate, how those investigations should take place, are a matter for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the Home Secretary sets the policy background for against which that is operated, obviously is responsible within government for proposing the legislative framework against which the police operate, makes decisions about the funding that goes to forces and obviously is accountable to Parliament for those responsibilities. Q. In terms of the overall policy direction you refer to in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11? A. Yes. I mean, I very much see that for the vast majority of what it does, the IPCC should be taking those decisions itself. So decisions about particular investigations when matters are referred to it, for example, whether to investigate, how those investigations should take place, are a matter for the IPCC, looking into complaints that are referred to them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the Home Secretary sets the policy background for against which that is operated, obviously is responsible within government for proposing the legislative framework against which the police operate, makes decisions about the funding that goes to forces and obviously is accountable to Parliament for those responsibilities. Q. In terms of the overall policy direction you refer to in paragraph 11, would that mean allocation of priorities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11? A. Yes. I mean, I very much see that for the vast majority of what it does, the IPCC should be taking those decisions itself. So decisions about particular investigations when matters are referred to it, for example, whether to investigate, how those investigations should take place, are a matter for the IPCC, looking into complaints that are referred to them members of the public. But from time to time and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's correct. Q. In terms of your responsibilities as Home Secretary, these, of course, will be extremely well known to us, but you collect those under paragraph 8 of your statement at page 01308. Can I move straight to the issue of policing, Mrs May, which is paragraph 10, 01309, and in particular paragraph 11, which is the strategic leadership role which you occupy. Could you elaborate on that for us, please? A. Yes. The relationship between a Home Secretary and the operational police forces is an important one, obviously. The police forces have operational independence in terms of deciding who they should investigate, what crimes they should look into, but the Home Secretary sets the policy background for against which that is operated, obviously is responsible within government for proposing the legislative framework against which the police operate, makes decisions about the funding that goes to forces and obviously is accountable to Parliament for those responsibilities. Q. In terms of the overall policy direction you refer to in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, there might be it would depend on I mean, if an event has taken place and there's a question as to whether the police had put appropriate resources into a particular area, it might be that a decision would take place following that to understand the decision that was taken at the time. Q. I understand. The role of the HMIC and the IPCC now. This is 01311 of your statement. The IPCC first. It's independent of government. This is paragraph 17. It is an NDPB, and operates under the auspices of the Home Office and therefore under you, but you do have certain powers under section 11 of the Police Reform Act 2002, which we see come into play a little later on in the narrative. Could you explain, please, how you see the operation of those powers under section 11? A. Yes. I mean, I very much see that for the vast majority of what it does, the IPCC should be taking those decisions itself. So decisions about particular investigations when matters are referred to it, for example, whether to investigate, how those investigations should take place, are a matter for the IPCC, looking into complaints that are referred to them

1	which it is felt necessary, from a national point of	1	show, sir, is changing, and there is the first example
2	view, that the IPCC be asked to undertake a particular	2	of the structure in piece, in terms of being the Police
3	piece of work, and that is the power that the Home	3	and Crime Commissioner. As from November of this year
4	Secretary has, which, as you have referred to, Mr Jay,	4	over the rest of the country, the Police and Crime
		5	-
5	I of course have exercised in a particular matter which		Commissioner, currently the Mayor in London coming into
6	is of interest to this Inquiry.	6	place elsewhere later this year, will have
7	Q. Is there any policy guidance on the exercise of the	7	responsibility for setting the budget for the police
8	section 11 power or is it applied on a case-by-case	8	force. Currently that is a matter that is done between
9	basis? Or do you have a view as to the sort of	9	the Police Authority and the Chief Constable of any
10	circumstances in which you might exercise it?	10	particular police force.
11	A. There isn't a set of criteria which say: these are the	11	So the Home Secretary doesn't say to a police force,
12	only circumstances under which this power would be	12	except in some particular circumstances where the Home
13	exercised. Of course, in choosing to exercise that	13	Office might decide to ringfence a piece of money for
14	power, a Home Secretary, as I would and did, would take	14	example, for the provision of PCSOs, that has happened
15	advice from officials as to the appropriateness of any	15	in the past, but generally speaking, the budget will be
16	particular piece of work as coming under that power and	16	decided by currently the Police Authority in conjunction
17	the appropriateness of the IPCC doing that piece of	17	with the police chief, the Chief Constable, in the
18	work.	18	future by the Police and Crime Commissioner. In London,
19	Q. But what are the specific factors which might engage the	19	it is decided by the Mayor or the Mayor's office for
20	operation of the power, in your view?	20	police and crime, together with the Commissioner.
21	A. Well, first of all whether it is the sort of work which	21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you anticipate that the Police and
22	it would be appropriate and right for the IPCC to do,	22	Crime Commissioner will have any greater responsibility
23	whether it comes within their capabilities, and	23	in relation to how resources should be allocated than
24	secondly, whether it is an issue that is of national	24	previously existed with the Police Authority?
25	concern, such that a review by an independent body would	25	I particularly have in mind Mr Malthouse's evidence
	Page 5		Page 7
_			
1	be more appropriate than work done by others.	1	where he did discuss allocation of resources
2	Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by	2	specifically to these operations as opposed to others
2 3	Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and	2 3	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner.
2 3 4	Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct?	2 3 4	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to
2 3 4 5	Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct?A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors.	2 3 4 5	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of 	2 3 4 5 6	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which 	2 3 4 5 6 7	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation,
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on 	2 3 4 5 6	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home 	2 3 4 5 6 7	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the respective positions. You mentioned, in answer to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course. Can we move on to the question of national
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the respective positions. You mentioned, in answer to a question which Mr Jay asked, the resource allocation, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course. Can we move on to the question of national standards or rather the absence of them in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the respective positions. You mentioned, in answer to a question which Mr Jay asked, the resource allocation, making it clear that's operational for the police. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course. Can we move on to the question of national standards or rather the absence of them in relation to hospitality and other matters. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the respective positions. You mentioned, in answer to a question which Mr Jay asked, the resource allocation, making it clear that's operational for the police. Could you provide me with some insight as to how that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course. Can we move on to the question of national standards or rather the absence of them in relation to hospitality and other matters. This is paragraph 19. You refer to the general guidance given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the respective positions. You mentioned, in answer to a question which Mr Jay asked, the resource allocation, making it clear that's operational for the police. Could you provide me with some insight as to how that question of resources and your responsibilities gel with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course. Can we move on to the question of national standards or rather the absence of them in relation to hospitality and other matters. This is paragraph 19. You refer to the general guidance given under the previous administration December 2008 under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the respective positions. You mentioned, in answer to a question which Mr Jay asked, the resource allocation, making it clear that's operational for the police. Could you provide me with some insight as to how that question of resources and your responsibilities gel with the responsibilities which fall to the Mayor of London 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course. Can we move on to the question of national standards or rather the absence of them in relation to hospitality and other matters. This is paragraph 19. You refer to the general guidance given under the previous administration December 2008 under section 87 of the Act and clause 1.15 at the bottom of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So an issue of national concern, you might judge that by the strength of opinion or feeling in the press and elsewhere; is that correct? A. I think I would judge it by a variety of factors. A feeling and opinion would be given in a variety of ways. It might be that there would be a case in which actually there wasn't a great public outcry on a particular issue but there was a feeling from a Home Secretary that actually a matter was developing or that what was understood what the Home Secretary understood was such that it was appropriate at that point to ask for work to be done. Q. We'll look at the particular exercise of that power when we come to some of the documents. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you pass to the HMIC, can I jump back one merely so that I understand the respective positions. You mentioned, in answer to a question which Mr Jay asked, the resource allocation, making it clear that's operational for the police. Could you provide me with some insight as to how that question of resources and your responsibilities gel with the responsibilities which fall to the Mayor of London or his policing Deputy Mayor? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	specifically to these operations as opposed to others with the then Commissioner or Acting Commissioner. A. I would expect the Police and Crime Commissioner to recognise the operational independence of the chief, but naturally the relationship would be such that in looking at the budget, the overall budget and its allocation, I would expect them to be discussing the appropriate areas for which that against which that budget should be allocated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, all right. Thank you. MR JAY: The role of the HMIC now, Mrs May. Paragraph 18. Independent of the Home Office, operates from within it, though just for the purposes of funding, which is common structure, really. Traditionally has acted as the Home Secretary's adviser. We'll see how you deployed their advice or request for advice in July 2011 in due course. Can we move on to the question of national standards or rather the absence of them in relation to hospitality and other matters. This is paragraph 19. You refer to the general guidance given under the previous administration December 2008 under section 87 of the Act and clause 1.15 at the bottom of 01311, which sets out, I suppose, a reasonably

- A. Yes, I believe it does. As I go on to say, there is some further work that has now taking place.
- 3 Q. Do you have a view though as to the fact that there
- 4 weren't detailed national standards extant? I mean, the
- 5 position may be moving forward now, but the position you
- 6 inherited, the absence of such standards. What we have
- 7 is fragmentary standards in the 43 or 44 different
- 8 police forces, some of which are similar, some of which
- 9 are slightly different. Do you have a view as to the
- 10 appropriateness of that?

1

2

- 11 A. Obviously as you say, there is this undated guidance
- which is fairly generic, but is, I think, suitable for
- 13 the purposes. It was then for police forces themselves
- 14 to take that and introduce their own guidance within the
- police force areas. What obviously became clear,
- particularly from the work that I commissioned from
- 17 HMIC, was the variation in guidance that was being
- issued and being operated, and variation in systems that
- were being operated from police force to police force.
- 20 The importance of a police force being able -- and
- 21 a chief constable being able within his police force --
- 22 to have that independence of deciding how that force
- operates is part of the structure of policing that we
- 24 have in the UK. Obviously, having now looked at the
- 25 situation, the chief officers following HMIC's report
 - Page 9

1 have felt that it is appropriate to put some more

- 2 national guidance in place, but that obviously will
- 3 still be operated by each of the police forces.
- 4 Q. And they've done that through the agency of ACPO, which
- 5 has provided detailed proposals which we'll come to very
- 6 soon, both in this context and in the context of media
- 7 relations. That latter context is paragraph 21 of your
- 8 statement, Mrs May.
- 9 The CAG issued media relationships guidance
- in August 2011 and I think we've seen that, but the
- 11 composite ACPO guidance on both hospitality and media
- relations, that was provided by letter to you on 11 May
- 13 2012; is that right?

14 A. Yes, that is correct.

- Q. And we have a copy of that. Indeed, it can be put up onour screen, although it hasn't yet been incorporated
- into our Lextranet system.
- The guidance itself is dated 20 April 2012 in the
- third page, really, of the relevant small bundle, and
- 20 it's described as "ACPO response to the HMIC review of
- 21 police relationships, 'Without fear or favour'''.
- This is the guidance which has been prepared under
- 23 the superintendence of Chief Constable Andrew Trotter;
- 24 is that correct?
- 25 A. No, it's been prepared under the superintendence of

Page 10

Chief Constable Michael Cunningham.

- 2 Q. Right. Sorry, we see that on the third page.
- 3 Can we look at the detail of this, Mrs May. Under
- 4 paragraph 2, "Service response to the HMIC's principal
- 5 recommendations 1 and 2":
- 6 "The ACPO professional standards portfolio has
- 7 formally led on the service response ..."
- 8 Paragraph 2.3:
- 9 "In particular, three specific guidance documents
- 10 have been drawn up to assist and inform decision-making
- within and between forces and which will engender a
- 12 consistency of approach in defining and establishing
- boundaries of acceptable practice over matters of
- personal and professional integrity."
- Then there's an overview of each document. I don't think we're so concerned with the first one; we're
- 17 concerned with the second and third:
- 18 "The ACPO guidance on gifts, gratuities and
- 19 hospitality ..."

20

1

- Paragraph 2.8.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The first one actually is not
- irrelevant, because of the concern that's been expressed
- 23 in this Inquiry about retired police officers taking up
- employment with the media. Does that come into the
- 25 advice? It's dealing with business interests and

Page 11

- additional occupations but does it also deal with
- 2 subsequent occupations?
- 3 MR JAY: We can find the answer in the appendix.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not sure we do, because the
- 5 appendix deals with the relationships with the media,
- 6 which of course is the primary concern.
- 7 MR JAY: It's true, the version we have of this document
- 8 only includes the appendices which relate to the gifts,
- 9 gratuities and hospitalities part of the media
- 10 relationships.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This is a fast ball, Mrs May. Does
- the guidance on business interests and additional
- occupations also deal with post employment, do you know?
- 14 A. My understanding, sir, is that it doesn't.
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doesn't? Oh.
- A. But it is still being worked on and that is why it is
 not yet available to the Inquiry.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Fine. Fine. Then I'm rightly not
- 19 troubled with it.
- 20 MR JAY: The philosophy behind this is clear from 2.8:
- 21 "For the first time, ACPO guidance has been drafted
- 22 to provide a more consistent service-wide approach to
- 23 gifts, gratuities and hospitalities based on the shift
- on a blanket non-acceptability, save for certain
- 25 circumstances of common sense approach to the provision

1 of light refreshments and trivial and inexpensive 1 people could feel that they were being influenced by the 2 2 receipt of such gifts, gratuities or hospitality. 3 3 Et cetera. Then the guidance makes clear the Q. Thank you. In the context of the updated interim 4 4 expectation of a single force register. guidance on media relationships, a number of themes 5 The guidance itself, pages 19 to 23, which I'm not 5 emerge: greater accountability, greater transparency. 6 sure we have in this clip -- I don't know if you have 6 They must all be in the wider public interest and 7 those available, Mrs May? It may be a deficiency in the 7 there's an expectation that a meeting with a journalist 8 copy I have. 8 must be noted in some way. Paragraph 2.14. Are these 9 9 A. I have page 23. all principles which you espouse and welcome? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, we don't have this guidance 10 10 A. Indeed I do welcome the work that ACPO has done. The 11 either. Possibly we could ask ACPO for it. 11 police will speak to journalists and journalists will 12 12 MR JAY: Yes. speak to the police. That is -- there will be very good 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But we do have the one for media 13 occasions on which the police will find it helpful to be 14 relationships --14 speaking to journalists on a number of matters, for 15 MR JAY: We do, and we have a sense for what the one for 15 example in relation to something that's going in the 16 gifts, gratuities and hospitalities will say. 16 paper on a particular case to try and bring evidence 17 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. forward from the public. But I think what this does is 18 MR JAY: Your general position on this, Mrs May, in the 18 brings a clearer framework in for officers so that they 19 letter you wrote on 25 May 2012 to Mr Cunningham is that 19 understand the background against which -- the way in 20 you welcome the proposals; is that fair? 20 which those meetings or discussions can take place and 21 21 that everything is recorded and transparency is, A. Yes, Mr Jay. My understanding, if it will be helpful to 22 the Inquiry, is that further work is being done on 22 I think, important here. 23 aspects of the other parts of the guidance and that ACPO 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I hope that it's not intended 24 24 will be happy to make further guidance available to the that the records should become so comprehensive that it 25 25 Inquiry when that has been finalised. means that appropriate contact is thereby prevented. Page 13 Page 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh. I see. 1 It's obviously important that, for example, A. I did indeed welcome the work that ACPO is doing, but 2 neighbourhood police officers should be able to speak to 3 3 I also made clear that obviously I want to make sure local press about events in the neighbourhood, good news 4 4 stories, concerns, seeking witnesses, all of that sort that they're playing a proactive role in promoting these 5 standards. 5 of material, and it seems to me sensible that everything LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 6 6 one can do to encourage that sort of contact is 7 MR JAY: The general principle, though, of blanket 7 worthwhile, although I recognise the need at least to be 8 8 non-acceptability, save for limited exceptions, is that aware that there is the contact without necessarily all 9 9 the detail. Of course, the trick is where it goes too something you specifically favour? And if so, why? 10 10 A. I think that is a sensible approach that has been taken far and trying to define the line is, I think, what this 11 11 by ACPO in an attempt obviously to find a greater guidance is trying to do. 12 consistency. I think that the -- what is important is 12 A. It is indeed, sir. I think it's trying to apply 13 13 a framework of common sense to the relationships that that they have the single force register but that 14 14 everybody knows that there is a general belief that they the police should be having with the media. As you say, 15 15 should not be taking gifts, gratuities and hospitality sir, it is the case that the police, in various 16 16 except where, as it says there, of a more trivial circumstances, do need to speak to the media and the 17 17 nature. media will be speaking to the police. So what is 18 Q. Subject, I suppose, to de minimis. The perception of 18 important is that police officers have a clear framework 19 accepting hospitalities and gifts and the possibility 19 against which they operate. I think there had always 20 that an overcosy relationship arises or might be 20 been an assumption that it was just a matter of common 21 perceived to arise, that is the aspect which one wishes 21 sense that everybody understood where the lines were. 22 22 to avoid; is that the point? What this does is actually just puts that down in some 23 A. Yes, I think they have looked what the it is appropriate 23 guidance for officers. 24 for police officers to receive and the expectation is 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, a little bit because there may 25 25 have been thought that different rules appeared to apply officers should not put themselves in a position where

Page 14

- 1 1 to different people. And they didn't. That's the 2 2 3 3 A. Yes, sir. And I think also that it appeared that 4 4 different rules were applying or different guidance was 5 5 being operated in different forces. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: (Nods head) 6 7 7 MR JAY: The Inquiry has received a fair amount of evidence 8 8 from crime reporters who have expressed the view that 9 noting of communications is likely to have a chilling 9 10 10 effect on genuine investigative journalism. Do you 11 11 think there is any force in that point or not? 12 A. I think what's important is that everybody recognises 12 13 what we've just been discussing, which is that it is at 13 14 times appropriate and right for the police and 14 15 journalists to be talking about issues. The important 15 16 thing is for officers to know where the line is drawn 16 17 between who they are able to speak to and what they're 17 18 able to say in those conversations. 18 19 19 So it will shouldn't have a chilling effect but 20 I think what's important is that we need a framework 20
- 21 that does not have a chilling effect and a framework 22 that enables common sense to be operated in these 23 relationships.
- 24 Q. Okay. In terms of the detail, we have that under pages 25 23 to 26 of the document but I don't think we need Page 17

I note in 3.12 it says:

- "... where an officer or member of staff is speaking
- to the media about a significant operational or
- organisational matter."
- Now, I have in mind that may be, for example, where
 - there is a major murder case being undertaken.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, I see.
- A. That it might be more important to have a greater record
- of the discussion that has taken place.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It may be I'm worrying about
- something unnecessarily.
- A. It may be it requires further clarification.
- MR JAY: May I move on to section 3 of your statement, our
 - page 01315, which deals with the phone hacking issue.
- You've kindly provided us with a significant bundle of
- documents and we will look at the highlights, but the
- position is that you occupied office in May 2010 and
- nothing happened which is relevant for our purposes
- until the New York Times piece, which came out on
- 1 September 2010. This was the first time the issue, as
- 21 it were, came across your radar; is that fair?
- 22 A. Yes, in terms of an issue that I felt it was
 - necessary -- obviously the issue had been there in the
- 24 past, but that was the first time when it came across my
- 25 radar.

23

Page 19

- 1 specifically to draw attention to that. That's been
- 2 read and considered. As I've said, you welcome the
- 3 guidance in general.
- 4 Can I move back to your statement now, Mrs May.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The only issue that I might raise in
- 6 relation to 3.12 of this guidance -- and I'm not
- 7 deciding it, although I'll obviously consider it in the
- 8 light of any representations that I receive, either from
- 9 the police during the course of the Inquiry or the
- 10 press -- whether the words "of the conversation" are
- 11 necessary. Obviously one needs to know who is talking
- 12 to whom -- I understand that -- and that might suggest
- 13 that one has to, as it were, compile a record of who
- 14 said what to whom, whereas I wonder -- and I'm only
- 15 raising it, I'm not deciding it, I'm not challenging it
- 16 at all -- whether it's not sufficient to say, for
- 17 example: "Met John Smith of the Daily News, talked about
- 18 burglary in such-and-such an area." In other words, the
- 19 general topic rather than: "This is exactly what he said
- 20 and this is exactly what he asked me." Do you see the
- 21 point I'm trying to get across not very well?
- 22 A. No, I absolutely see the point and I think it's
- 23 absolutely right that for what will probably be the vast
- 24 majority of interactions, the sort of record that you
- 25 refer to is appropriate.

Page 18

- 1 Q. On 6 September -- this is paragraph 35 -- you answered
- 2 an urgent question in the House of Commons, which had
- 3 been tabled by Mr Watson. You were provided with
- 4 a speaking note, I think, which was I think for the
- 5 purposes of your appearance before the House that day.
- 6 It's under tab 2 of this bundle. Have I correctly
- 7 understood the purpose of the note, which presumably
- 8 your officials put together for you?
- 9 A. Yes. That was made available to me before I went in to 10 the House of Commons to respond to the urgent question.
- 11 Q. You make the point at the bottom of the first page,
- 12 01812. You refer to the New York Times piece. First of
- 13 all, may I ask you, did you read that piece?
- 14 A. I saw reports of it. I didn't read the whole piece.
- 15 Q. I mean, did you think it appropriate to ask for the
- 16 whole document?
- 17 A. I felt it appropriate to ensure that some action was
 - being taken as a result of it, which it was being looked
- 19

18

- 20 Q. Some would say that it was an extremely detailed piece,
- 21 based on a series of interviews, evidence from a number
- 22 of sources. A huge amount of research being put into
- 23 it, so I just wonder why you didn't ask to see it.
- 24 A. Well, it's not the role of the Home Secretary to decide 25 whether information that's in a newspaper is such that
 - Page 20

- 1 should be investigated. It is an operational matter for 2 the police to decide whether the information that is 3 printed is new evidence or hints at new evidence, such 4 that they feel it is sufficient -- necessary for them to 5 investigate that and explore that. 6 Q. I suppose that point is made clear in the speaking note 7 at the bottom of the page: 8 "Any police investigation is an operational matter 9 in which ministers have no role." 10 You say that you understand that the original 11 investigation was complex and you indicate how it was 12 excluded. At the end of the speaking note: 13 "The Metropolitan Police have indicated that if 14 there is further evidence, they will look at it."
 - article did not contain any evidence as such? It might have indicated highness of inquiry which could culminate in evidence?

 A. It suggested that there might be further evidence available, and that is why the Metropolitan Police did

So was the view taken, therefore, that the Times

- A. It suggested that there might be further evidence available, and that is why the Metropolitan Police did indeed look into it, and as I understand it, ask that any evidence that was new evidence that lay behind it should have been made available to them.
- Q. In the next page of the note, it starts off Q&A. So
 this is providing you with answers to possible questions
 Page 21

- of references, I think it's important that the police
- 2 are able to complete their investigations and then
- 3 judgments may be made in relation to a particular case.
- 4 So it was right for them to do their investigation.
- 5 Q. The debate in Parliament is in a different place, at
 - least in terms of our bundle. It's tab 98, which is the
- 7 second file. Bear with me. It's tab 99. I'm terribly
- 8 sorry.

6

- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This is the Parliamentary answer?
- 10 MR JAY: Yes. You started off by giving the formal answer
- and then Mr Watson asked some questions. Do you see
- that, on page 1 of 6 of the Internet printout?
- 13 A. Yes, that would have been the process that was 14 undertaken.
- 15 Q. Mr Watson's points -- he made, I think, at least three.
- 16 He said:
- 17 "As for the claim there's no new evidence, there
- 18 is."
- 19 Claim number 2, that people were cleared by the
- 20 committee:
- "They were not."Then he deals with the single rogue reporter issue
- and the "for Neville" email, and then refers
- specifically to an interview of a former News of the
- World reporter and evidence given by Sharon Marshall to

Page 23

- 1 which your officials had anticipated; is that correct?
- 2 A. That's correct.

15

16

17

18

7

8

14

15

16

17

Q. 01814. A number of themes are taken up. Independent
 review of the MPS investigation. The line that you

suggest you might take:"I have no plans to do

"I have no plans to do so at present. The Metropolitan Police are making further enquiries to establish whether the recent media allegations constitute any fresh evidence."

constitute any fresh evidence."
 That's taken up again on the next page, 01815.

11 As for the IPCC, it's made clear there that there's 12 no question of section 11 of the Police Reform Act being 13 engaged at that stage; is that correct?

- A. That is correct. That was obviously a briefing provided to me by officials. My view at that stage was that it was not right for the IPCC to be brought into the situation.
- Q. Notwithstanding, though, the strength of feeling to the
 issue, the possible public opinion on the issue and what
 we know occurred in Parliament that day, wasn't this of
 sufficient importance that at least consideration could
 be given to the deployment of section 11?
- A. No, I didn't feel at that time that it was appropriate
 to do that because this was a matter for the police to
 be investigating, and as you will see through a number

Page 22

1 the New York Times.

Wasn't the position already being reached that there
was a relatively cogent body of evidence which was
indicating that this issue was worthy of further
consideration, either through section 11 or otherwise?

- 6 A. What was being displayed here, I think, was the
- 7 necessity of the police being able to investigate to
- 8 determine whether indeed there was new evidence
- 9 available as a result of the article that appeared in
- 10 the New York Times, and it was for them. It is not for
- 11 the Home Secretary to decide whether there is evidence
 - available in a case. It is for the police to
- 13 investigate and make that decision themselves.
- Q. Mr Johnson, at the bottom of this page, he picks up that
 theme. He refers to the sentencing remarks of
- Mr Justice Gross as he then was, and then on the next
- 17 17 Subtree Group as he then was, and then on the h
- page he refers to the New York Times piece and in
- particular the 2,978 mobile phone numbers of potential
- victims and 91 PIN codes, and the question was:
 "Can the Right Honourable lady ascertain how
 - "Can the Right Honourable lady ascertain how many of the people concerned have now been informed?"
- Then there's a reference to something else.
- I mean, again, wasn't that an issue of sufficient
- 24 moment that further consideration should have been given
 - to it, not just by the police?

Page 24

12

21

25

- 1 A. This is a question of how the police were handling the
- 2 case. It was a question about whether new evidence had
- 3 been available. There was a specific question, as you
- 4 referred to, as to whether individuals had been
- 5 informed, who were on the list, as to whether their
- 6 phones might or might not have been hacked. That,
- 7 again, was a matter for the police, an operational
- 8 matter for them, in their inquiries to look at whether
- 9 there was new evidence, to look at whether further
- investigation was necessary as a result of what had
- appeared in public and the public statements that had
- 12 been made.
- 13 Q. It's fairly clear, reading the whole debate, that the
- issue had become already highly politicised. The
- 15 questions that were put to you by Conservative MPs were
- exactly on the theme, as it were, that your evidence is
- based on. The evidence from Labour MPs was that this
- was meriting further consideration. I suppose there's
- always a danger in these case that the objective merits
- arways a danger in these case that the objective ments
- 20 get slightly lost in the political debate. Is that
- a fair or unfair observation?
- 22 A. Well, debates in the House of Commons are always going
- 23 to be of a political nature or have political aspects to
- them. The important aspect for myself in the job that
- 25 I hold, on a matter like this, is to look at the facts,
 - Page 25

- 1 officer in investigating hits up against the role of
- 2 Home Secretary.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: By "right things", I meant the issues
- 4 that were raising concern. In other words, they are
- 5 answering your questions to the satisfaction of those
- 6 who are very familiar with how the police operate, both
- 7 in your office and, of course, ultimately you.
- 8 A. Indeed.

14

17

- 9 MR JAY: Mrs May, your updated brief, again provided by your
- officials, 13 December 2010. It's under tab 6 and its
 - significance is that you were going to appear before the
- 12 Home Affairs Select Committee on 14 December. So this
- is provided in advance of that.
 - First of all, do your officials liaise with the
- police in order to obtain the necessary background facts
- before this sort of document is prepared for you?
 - A. If the facts are not available to them and they are only
- ${\bf 18} \qquad {\bf available\ by\ discussion\ with\ the\ police,\ then\ they\ will}$
- 19 ask the police what information is available.
- 20 Q. It's clear from the top lines at the start, 01829, that
- 21 since the New York Times piece, the MPS had carried out
- a number of inquiries and interviews. The interviews,
- it's clear from other evidence, were always "no comment"
- in terms of the responses elicited, or rather their
- 25 absence.

Page 27

- 1 to look at what is before me and to make a decision
- 2 based on that, and the decision was that the police
- 3 should be investigating and it was up to them to
- 4 consider whether new evidence was available.
- 5 Q. Okay. The police investigation continued. Go back to
- 6 your statement. May I go forward in time to 13 December
- 7 2010 --
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just so that one understands this,
- 9 the facts that you provided in your Parliamentary
- 10 answers are researched presumably by your office with
- 11 the police?
- 12 A. Any facts will be researched by Home Office officials
- and, where necessary, they would have referred to the
- 14 police and asked them if there were particular factual
- 15 points.
- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So that they can check with the
- police what the police are doing and then you make your
- own judgment about where they appear at least to be
- thinking about the right things?
- 20 A. Well, the -- yes, sir, in that I -- I think my job is to
- 21 ensure that they're looking at the -- they were doing
- the investigation. I hesitate only because you say
- 23 I should ascertain whether they're looking at the right
- things. I think, again, this is where the fine boundary
- between the operational independence of the police Page 26

- 1 A file was submitted to the CPS on 12 November 2 seeking advice and the advice from the DPP was:
- 3 "No admissible evidence upon which the CPS could
- 4 properly advise the police to bring criminal charges."
- 5 Further detail on this is provided on the next page,
- 6 01830, under the heading "Latest developments", if you
- 7 have that.
- 8 A. Yes, I have that.
- 9 Q. It summarises really what I've just said, but the DPP
- were making it clear, as indeed was the police, that if
- 11 further evidence came to light the matter would be
- 12 further considered.
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Were you aware, Home Secretary, that
- 14 this investigation undertaken by the police was to
- interview all those who had spoken to the New York Times
- 16 under caution -- in other words, perceiving them as
- potential suspects -- and therefore very likely to
- decide to exercise their right of silence not say
- anything, thereby, not surprisingly, revealing no
- 20 additional evidence?
- 21 A. I was aware that interviews had taken place and I was
- 22 aware that there had been no further information
- 23 forthcoming as a result of those interviews.
- 24 Q. Moving forward to the year 2011, one relevant date which
- 25 we might add to the chronology is that on 21 January,

1 Mr Coulson announced that he would be stepping down from 1 investigation had been opened. 2 his role as communications director to Number 10. So 2 O. The last sentence: 3 3 that self-evidently came to your attention at that time, "TG reassured the HS that the phone hacking 4 4 but you weren't involved directly in events until investigation was under control." 5 27 January 2011 when you had a conversation with the 5 That's certainly open to two interpretations. One 6 Acting Commissioner Tim Godwin; is that right? 6 of them might be that you were concerned that it hadn't 7 7 A. That is correct; yes. been under control before and you wanted the 8 8 Q. A note of that conversation, which was by telephone, is reassurance, or it might be that Mr Godwin simply 9 under tab 8, page 01833, Mrs May. 9 offered it. Can you remember which it was? 10 10 A. Yes, I have that. A. I can't honestly remember which it was, I'm afraid. 11 Q. We're at the point where Operation Weeting, I think, 11 Q. Okay. We move on then to paragraph 40 of your 12 was -- it may not have been publicly announced but you 12 statement, 28 January. You were provided with an 13 knew about it from item 3 in this note. Maybe it had 13 update. This is tab 10. This is a briefing note which 14 been announced on 26 January, but when that entered the 14 is provided for information only, but it's said to be 15 public domain is not altogether clear. 15 urgent. It's our page 01838. I think the background 16 Can we deal with the last bullet point: 16 was that Lord Fowler had asked a question. This is 17 "TG also explained that he had gone to see Alison 17 paragraph 7 of this note on the second page, 01839. Levitt QC and the DPP on Monday. They discussed the 18 18 That may have been part of the reason for urgency. Have 19 fact that the previous police investigation had used 19 I correctly understood that? 20 a very different definition of 'phone hacking' and the 20 A. It is possible, I think, that this was -- because of 21 DPP/CPS had now reviewed this. TG reassured the HS that 21 what was happening generally around that time, it was 22 the phone hacking investigation was under control." 22 felt that it was important to get a briefing note to me 23 Did it cause you concern that apparently a very 23 and that was the main purpose for the -- describing it 24 24 different legal definition had been applied beforehand? as urgent. 25 A. Well, it was a matter of, I think, importance that 25 Q. If you look at the two bullet points under paragraph 7: Page 29 Page 31 1 obviously the Metropolitan Police had been operating on 1 "Lord Fowler asked an oral Parliamentary question on 2 a different definition from the one which the DPP or the 2 what the government was doing to prevent phone hacking. 3 3 CPS were now believing should be the case, but obviously Although handled in a factual way by Lord Wallace ..." 4 that was the definition which the previous 4 Was he the Home Office Minister of State in the 5 5 investigations had been undertaken. Lords? 6 6 Q. It meshed, really, with what you told Parliament on A. No, he's not. He's the Advocate General. He's a law 7 6 September, that the 2,900-odd cases of potential 7 officer in the Lords. 8 interception, that was, of course, based or might have 8 Q. Thank you. 9 been based on this very different definition. 9 "... it provided the opportunity for several peers 10 10 So obviously you weren't misleading Parliament -- I make to make wide-ranging comments about the overall story. 11 that absolutely clear -- because you were working on the 11 While there was criticism of the MPS for perceived 12 basis of what you were told, but did it not at least 12 delays in dealing effectively with this issue to date, 13 affect your thinking as to what might have been going on 13 there was also a decided and well supported groundswell 14 14 of opinion that reviews of, and more effective controls 15 15 A. Well, it -- I don't think it affected my thinking in on, the activities of the press, were called for terms of what had been going on. I think what it said 16 16 (including new legislation on defamation)." 17 to me was that the police had obviously conducted an 17 So this was now being seen as part of a wider 18 investigation with their understanding at the time of 18 picture where other issues or press regulation might 19 what the definition of "phone hacking" was. This was 19 come into play; is that right? 20 now being looked at again, in terms of they were opening 20 A. Yes. May I just take you back, Mr Jay, to my previous a new investigation and at the same time the DPP and CPS 21 21 answer, because I realise there are two Lord Wallaces in 22 22 had reviewed what the appropriate definition of the Lords and this may be a reference to Lord Wallace

"phone hacking" was, such that presumably the police

would then be operating under the new -- on the new

Page 30

basis. But the fact -- crucially, obviously, a new

23

24

25

23

24

25

who was, at the time, a whip in the Lords for Home

Page 32

of the two Lord Wallaces it was.

Office matters. So I apologise if I can't clarify which

1 But obviously what had happened when Lord Fowler 1 to that point in time; would you agree with that? 2 2 raised the issue in the House of Lords was that there A. That was obviously the implication of the questions that 3 had been a number of contributions from members of their 3 were put to the MPA at that meeting. 4 Lordships' House which had indicated degrees of concern 4 Q. Okay. May we move forward to 10 March, when you saw 5 about how the matter was being dealt with. 5 a briefing note to the Parliamentary Undersecretary of 6 Q. Looking at the overall context, I'm not sure whether 6 State for Crime and Security, an adjournment debate. 7 7 this point was specifically being made in the That's under tab 13 of this bundle. The background is 8 House of Lords at this time, but I'll make it 8 set out. It's quite a lengthy note. I think we can 9 9 move on to 01856. The item here: nonetheless. When one is looking at what the government 10 10 was doing to prevent phone hacking, was there not at "Will the government order an independent inquiry 11 11 least the potential for a national security issue to be into the original MPS investigation?" 12 12 involved here, given that we know that the mobile phone The matter is reviewed. It's made clear that the 13 of at least one Cabinet Minister was hacked into. 13 DPP is carrying out his inquiry through Ms Levitt and 14 Someone close to another Cabinet Minister, her phone was 14 the PCC is also looking at it. There's a good deal of 15 hacked into. Didn't this raise the sort of concerns 15 scrutiny on this issue currently under way and then the 16 which directly engaged your responsibilities? 16 conclusion at the top of the next page: 17 17 "We do not, therefore, believe that further action A. It didn't, in that the phones that were being hacked 18 were not secure mobile phones and therefore there should 18 is appropriate at present. The outcome of these latest 19 19 developments should be awaited and assessed." not have been material of a national security concern on 20 those phones. 20 So was that a conclusion which you saw at the time? 21 21 Q. There might have been, though, might there not, Mrs May? It comes from an official, of course, and which you, 22 A. Well, there certainly should -- my understanding -- (a), 22 generally speaking, assented to? 23 there should not be material of national security 23 A. Yes, although the briefing obviously comes from 24 24 concern on those sorts of telephones. officials, it was the position of ministers at the time 25 25 Q. So is this the position, so that we understand it: if that there were a number of investigations or inquiries Page 33 Page 35 a Cabinet Minister with responsibilities in a national 1 under way in various ways and that therefore it was not 1 2 2 security area has a mobile phone and it's made clear to appropriate to establish a further inquiry until those 3 3 him or her that that particular mobile phone should not had been completed. 4 be used for any matter which might impact on national 4 Q. 01858: 5 security, it may or may not be a secure mobile phone or 5 "What steps is the government taking to establish 6 whether the former PM's phone was hacked?" other means of communication which that cabinet minister 6 7 uses for that specific purpose; is that right? 7 The briefing line is: 8 A. Certainly there would be no material sent across 8 "Any allegation of phone hacking is serious. This 9 9 is, however, an operational matter for the police and it a mobile phone -- no documentation or anything sent 10 across a mobile phone -- which would be of a restricted 10 would not be proper to comment or speculate on an 11 11 nature if that mobile phone was not secure. ongoing investigation." 12 12 Q. It's just whether there might be a discussion about So far as you were concerned, this was an issue, 13 13 a national security issue. Is it the position that amongst others, which was under ongoing investigation; 14 14 instructions are given that there should be no such is that correct? 15 15 discussions on an unsecure mobile phone? A. This was a matter that the police were looking into and 16 A. It would be -- the normal practice would be 16 the police were obviously identifying those whose phones 17 an understanding that there shouldn't be discussions of 17 might have been hacked or had been hacked. 18 matters of national security concern in an open way 18 Q. The issue of the police informing MPs whether they're 19 19 victims of hacking, the briefing line here is: across a mobile phone that was not secure. 20 20 Q. Thank you. The second bullet point relate to a meeting "The police have already indicated that steps are 21 of the MPA, which was held on 27 January. There's 21 being taken to contact all such individuals to advise

reference there to some pointed questioning of Tim

was a general concern abroad that the investigation

Page 34

Godwin and John Yates about past performance. So there

might not have been covered sufficiently assiduously up

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

them of developments."

Wasn't that a specific area, given that it involved

been more proactive in relation to, might I suggest?

Page 36

Members of Parliament, which the Home Office might have

1	A. Well, I think it's important again, it's back to what	1	police do that investigation. Alongside that, we
2	is appropriate for the Home Office to do and what is	2	shouldn't say that there should be no relations between
3	appropriate for the police to do. In their	3	the press and the media, because, as we've discussed
4	investigation, it was right that the police should be	4	earlier, there needs to be.
5		5	
	allowed to identify individuals who might or might not	6	Q. To what extent, speaking bluntly, is this issue related
6 7	have had their phones hacked and to take the steps they	7	at all to the resignation of Mr Coulson on 21 January?
	felt in he is to contact those individuals. Obviously		A. This issue here?
8	not everybody not every individual on the list was	8	Q. Mm.
9	a Member of Parliament. There were others, indeed, who	9	A. Not at all, as far as I'm concerned.
10	were on that list, as we all know, and therefore,	10	Q. Okay.
11	I think it was right that it was for the police to	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually conflating two issues, isn't it? Because on the one hand there is the obvious
12	determine how and in what way they should indicate to	12	
13	people whether or not their phones had been hacked.	13	need for the police to have a relationship with the
14	Q. Then the next briefing line on this page:	14	media. On the other, there's the equally obvious
15	"The MPS have too close a relationship with	15	concern that any investigation here we are, 2011
16	News International to impartially investigate them."	16	into what had happened so many years ago, and whether
17	If we ignore the grammar there.	17	all the evidence had been uncovered and all the rest of
18	"The original investigation did lead to the	18	it, should be conducted by police officers who are
19	prosecution of two individuals [et cetera] In this	19	absolutely, entirely, completely and utterly independent
20	day and age of extensive media coverage of all issues,	20	of any relationship with any press interest.
21	it's crucial that the police have a constructive	21	A. Indeed, sir. Yes, it is conflating two issues.
22	relationship with the media who can be helpful, for	22	MR JAY: The briefing line on the media, 01861, Mrs May.
23	example, in reporting serious offence and helping to	23	The third bullet point, first of all:
24	generate witnesses. We do not, therefore, believe that	24	"The code contains a clause [that's clause 10]
25	further action is appropriate at present."	25	forbidding the acquisition and publication of material
	Page 37		Page 39
1	So this issue, along with the other issues, is	1	by intercepting private or mobile telephone calls,
2	effectively being parked, isn't it, Mrs May?	2	messages or support [unless it is deemed to be in the
3	A. What that is saying is that obviously the police had	3	public interest]."
4	done an investigation, people had been arrested as	4	In one sense, that's right to be in square brackets
5	a result of the original investigation. It reflects	5	because the criminal law doesn't contain a public
6	a comment I made earlier that obviously there will be	6	interest defence. In another sense, it's wrong because
7	relationships between the media and the police. They	7	Article 10 confusingly does refer to public interest in
8	should be appropriate, of course, but at that stage it	8	this context. But maybe one should gloss over that one.
9	was not felt that it was necessary because further	9	What one is really saying here, or what your
10	investigations were under way by the police into any new	10	officials are saying here if you look at bullet
11	evidence that was forthcoming, it was not necessary to	11	point 4:
12	take any further action of an alternative sort. We	12	"The PCC is totally independent"
13			
	should wait until the investigation had been completed.	13	Et cetera. The bullet point on the bottom of the
14	should wait until the investigation had been completed. Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't	13 14	Et cetera. The bullet point on the bottom of the next page, 01862:
		1	•
14	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't	14	next page, 01862:
14 15	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn'tit? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that	14 15	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will
14 15 16	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that	14 15 16	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the
14 15 16 17	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be	14 15 16 17	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper."
14 15 16 17 18	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be undertaken. The only point that's being made in	14 15 16 17 18	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper." That's actually correct. 01863, top of the page:
14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be undertaken. The only point that's being made in rebuttal: it's important that the police have	14 15 16 17 18 19	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper." That's actually correct. 01863, top of the page: "The PCC is independent from the newspaper industry.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be undertaken. The only point that's being made in rebuttal: it's important that the police have a constructive relationship. So the issue is being	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper." That's actually correct. 01863, top of the page: "The PCC is independent from the newspaper industry. The government recognises the newspaper industry system
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be undertaken. The only point that's being made in rebuttal: it's important that the police have a constructive relationship. So the issue is being parked, isn't it?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper." That's actually correct. 01863, top of the page: "The PCC is independent from the newspaper industry. The government recognises the newspaper industry system of self-regulation is not perfect but the principle of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be undertaken. The only point that's being made in rebuttal: it's important that the police have a constructive relationship. So the issue is being parked, isn't it? A. No, the purpose of this is that this might have been 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper." That's actually correct. 01863, top of the page: "The PCC is independent from the newspaper industry. The government recognises the newspaper industry system of self-regulation is not perfect but the principle of a free but responsible press is, however, paramount.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be undertaken. The only point that's being made in rebuttal: it's important that the police have a constructive relationship. So the issue is being parked, isn't it? A. No, the purpose of this is that this might have been a question that might have been raised by somebody 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper." That's actually correct. 01863, top of the page: "The PCC is independent from the newspaper industry. The government recognises the newspaper industry system of self-regulation is not perfect but the principle of a free but responsible press is, however, paramount. Introducing any type of statutory coverage in this area
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. But the issue is being brushed aside altogether, isn't it? The point was being made, rightly or wrongly, that there's too close a relationship. The effect of that proximity is that a proper investigation can't be undertaken. The only point that's being made in rebuttal: it's important that the police have a constructive relationship. So the issue is being parked, isn't it? A. No, the purpose of this is that this might have been a question that might have been raised by somebody within the debate. The response is saying that there is 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	next page, 01862: "The PCC is primarily a resolution service. It will initially seek to broker a agreement between the complainant and a newspaper." That's actually correct. 01863, top of the page: "The PCC is independent from the newspaper industry. The government recognises the newspaper industry system of self-regulation is not perfect but the principle of a free but responsible press is, however, paramount. Introducing any type of statutory coverage in this area would destroy this principle."

The PCC has shown ised to be an effective regulator in a difficult area. First of all, are these sentiments which, at the time, you agreed with to me? A. I believe that in a free and open and democratic society a from a free press in absolutely essential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press in absolutely sesential, and we move away from a free press of the press	1	"The PCC has shown itself to be an effective	1	Lweeon
First of all, are these sentiments which, at the time, you agreed with or not? A. I believe that in a free and open and democratic society a free press is absolutely essential, and we move away for from a free press is a bealtifely essential, and we move away for from a free press is a bealtifely essential, and we move away for from a free press is a bealtifely essential, and we move away for from a free press is a bealtifely essential, and we move away for from a free press is a bealtifely essential for the press. I right to make the statements about the importance of the freedom of the press. I redom of the press. I read that despite the best efforts of those that have led the ability of the PCC on the free arm over some time about the role of the PCC and the ability of the PCC on the freedom to fake place. I on the press was all think this is one of the Issues that the ability of the PCC on the freedom to fake place. I on the problem, if it is night to allow the freedom to fake place. I on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them problem, it is a bit difficult for me to ask you for your views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views publicly if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to pablic by your will read that that stage you were say your alfyred free problem, it was been from Tom Watson the free pablic by if you wish. Doubless Mr Jay will rumn to passed the poll of the press. I ORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the — not to know whether you believe that at that stage you were assigned to the press. I ORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every	2		1 2	I was on:
1 time, you agreed with or not? 2 a free press is absolutely essential, and we move away 3 from a free press a four peril. So I believe that it is 3 right to make the statements about the importance of the 5 right to make the statements about the importance of the 5 right to make the statements about the importance of the 5 right to make the statements about the importance of the 5 right to make the statements about the importance of the 6 freedom of the press. 4 A. I think that because of what I've just said about freedom of the press. I think sometimes what is written can be frustrating. It can - sometimes one might of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set 14 ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set 15 up to do, and I think this is one of the Issues that doubtless we will await the outcome of this linquiry with fairerest. 5 UARD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the 19 problem, it's a bid difficult for me to ask you for your 20 views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 21 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to ut them 22 publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to 23 them. But by 'statutory regulation' in that bellet 23 them. But by 'statutory regulation' in that bellet 23 reply is an Oly90, I don't think it's valuaments amount of money for every time I've said exactly the satisfishment of a body but more the 10 some whether you believe that at that stage you were 12 saying - or you were going into sufficient detail to 16 think about framework or whether you have resonance 17 think it's increasing the press. 1 think shout framework or whether you have rise with the press operate and the way in which individuals do or do not have redress when the fairness. 14 the problem, it's a bid difficult for me to ask you for your 20 views, although them. 20 views, although them. 20 views, although them. 21 this it is regarded to a view of the press. 22 views, although them. 23 views, although them of the press. 24 views, although them. 25 views, alt		-		_
5 A. I believe that in a free and open and democratic society 6 a free press is absolutely essential, and we move away 7 from a free press at our peril. So I believe that it is 8 right to make the statements about the importance of the 9 freedom of the press. 10 In relation to the PCC, I think it is true to say 11 that despite the best efforts of those that have led the 12 Press Complaints Commission, there has been a growing 13 carn over some time about the role of the PCC and the 14 ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set 15 up to 0, and I think this is one of the issues that 16 doubtless we will await the outcome of this Inquiry with 16 Interest. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the 19 problem, it's a bid difficult for me to ask you for your 20 views, although I think it's valueble, if you have wirews 21 on this topic, that you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to 22 publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to 23 point, were you really referring to the state regulation of 24 the press. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 26 A. As I asy, I think freedom of the press is essential in 26 a democratic society. 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 38 A. I think that hecause of what I've just said about 39 that despite the best efforts of those that have it will be a simple the press. 30 A. As I asy and the outcome of the PCC and the 31 think that because of what I've just said about 32 them. Both of the press of the state was set agond in the set of the press. 34 the press of the press of the state that that stage you were 35 to the press. 35 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small of think zoon the state interfering in the regulation of the press. 36 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small of think zoon the state regulating the press. 46 A. As I asy, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. 47 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small of think zoon whether you believe that at that stage you				
s free press is absolutely essential, and we move away from a free press at our peril. So believe that it is right to make the statements about the importance of the freedom of the press. Freedom of the press. The so make the statements about the importance of the freedom of the press. The so make the statements about the importance of the freedom of the press, I think sometimes what is written that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that is despite that the cause of the last few months of the state in the freedom to take place. A. Think that the cause on that It has the the cause of the third the cause on emight that the despite that there has been investigated in that have the opportunity with that it was inaptive ferring to the state regulation of the press? Page 41 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the – not accessarily the establishment of a body but more the to know whether you believe that at that sage wave to the press. Page 41 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the – not accessarily the establishment of a body but more the				
From a free press at our peril. So I believe that it is reprilet to make the statements about the importance of the referedom of the press.		-		
right to make the statements about the importance of the press of record on the press. I think sometimes what is written care that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the best efforts of those that have led the that despite the latter of plone have redress when they feel that there has been inaccurate, wrong statements wade about them. The problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your of the press, that you will return to the state of the press, that have the opportunity to air them that the outcome of the state regulation of the press, that have the opportunity to air them that the outcome, the point in that bullet the press, that have been proved that the press is essential in a demonstration of the state interfering in the regulation of the press, the stabilishment of a body but more the question of the state interfering in the press is essential in a demonstration of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small that have been you believe that at that stage you were a saying – or you were go				
In relation to the PCC, I think it is true to say In relation to the PCC, I think it is true to say In relation to the PCC, I think it is true to say In that despite the best efforts of those that have led the It that despite the best efforts of those that have led the Press Complaints Commission, there has been a growing ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set up to do, and I think this is one of the issues that doubtless we will avait the outcome of this Inquiry with interest. In this LORD IUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to them. But by 'statutory regulation' in that bullet post, then, But by 'statutory regulation' in that bullet post, then, But by 'statutory regulation' in that bullet post, then, But by 'statutory regulation' in that bullet post, then, But by 'statutory regulation' in that bullet post, then, But by 'statutory regulation' in that bullet post, then, But by 'statutory regulation' in that bullet post, then, But by 'statutory regulation' in the transplant of the state interfering to the state regulation of the press? Page 41 A. Yes, I mean, I think that was more the – not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but more the necessarily the establishment of a body but				•
In relation to the PCC, I think it is true to say that despite the best efforts of those that have led the commission, there has been a growing earn over some time about the role of the PCC and the ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set 14				· ·
that despite the best efforts of those that have led the Press Complaints Commission, there has been a growing a converse one time about the role of the PCC and the ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set ability of the PCC to undertake the poporturity of the press? Page 41 1 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the — not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the quadrate in the press is essential in a democratic society. 1 A. As a just, I think freedom to the press is essential in a democratic society. 2 A. As I say, I think freedom to this touch whether you believe that at that stage you were in play in the press is essential in a democratic society. 3 A. As I say, I think freedom to the state regulating the press				
13 Press Complaints Commission, there has been a growing earn over some time about the role of the PCC and the ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set at a ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set at the ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set as the ability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set as up to do, and I think this is one of the issues that doubtless we will await the outcome of this Inquiry with inferests. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to point, were you really referring to the state regulation of of the press. Page 41		-		_
arm over some time about the role of the PCC and the lability of the PCC to undertake the job that it was set lay up to do, and I think this is one of the issues that doubtless we will await the outcome of this Inquiry with interest. Interest.		-		-
14 relation to the way in which the press operate and the way in which thick press operate and the way in which individuals do or do not have redress when they feel that there has been inaccurate, wrong statements made about them. 17 interest. 17 interest. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 20 views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 20 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 21 a letter on phone hacking from Tom Watson. The draft reply is at 01909. Idon't think it is necessary to turn 22 a letter on phone hacking from Tom Watson. The draft reply is at 01909. Idon't think it is necessary to turn 10 your officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 44 the press. vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 44 the press. vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 44 the press. vour officials were aware that this was becoming Page 44 the press. vour officials were aware that this was becoming the pag				-
up to do, and I think this is one of the Issues that doubtless we will await the outcome of this Inquiry with interest. ICORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 20 views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 21 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 21 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 22 point, were you really referring to the state regulation 24 point, were you really referring to the state regulation 64 the press. Page 41 A. Yes, I mean, I think that was more the not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the question of the state interfering in the regulation of a dead in the course of the last few months, but I am keen 10 saying - or you were going into sufficient detail to to know whether you believe that at that stage you were 31 stating, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have 21 taken place. ICORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Powbless Mr Jay will return to it. What I make a long the press is essential in think about framework or whether you were simply in the regulation of the state interfering in the regulation of the state interfering in the regulation of a small that it was now whether you believe that at that stage you were 11 think that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubleds Mr Jay will return to it. What Jay: Yes, we will.				
16 doubtless we will await the outcome of this Inquiry with interest. 17 interest. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your 19 chronology now, Mrs May. I'm not going to alight on every document; there isn't time. 20 views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 20 cevery document; there isn't time. 21 At paragraph 43 of your statement, you refer to a letter on phone hacking from Tom Watson. The draft them. But by "statutory regulation" in that bullet 23 reply is at 01909. I don't think it's necessary to turn epoint, were you really referring to the state regulation 24 it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that your officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 Page 44 Page 43 Page 43 Page 43 Page 43 Page 44 Page 43 Page 44 Page 43 Page 44 Page 45 Page 45 Page 45 Page 45 Page 46 Page 47 Page 48 Page 49				
interest. 17		-		•
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, as you've asked me to solve the problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your over wews, although I think it's valuable, if you have views on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 21 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 22 intervening in that regulation in that bullet 23 publicly if you wish. Doubdless Mr Jay will return to 24 point, were you really referring to the state regulation 24 point, were you really referring to the state regulation 24 point, were you really referring to the state regulation 25 of the press? Page 41 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not a question of the state interfering in the regulation of 4 the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 4 interest. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small a mount of money for every time I've said exactly the saying - or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework for whether you were simply that the state regulation to detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the transportant propriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: boubless Mr Jay will return to it. 20 Now were simply that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubless Mr Jay will return to it. 20 Now well and the problems of the last few months, but I am ken to know whether you believe that at that stage you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and advised at 01922				
problem, it's a bit difficult for me to ask you for your views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 20 views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views 21 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 21 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 22 publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to 22 publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to 23 them. But by "statutory regulation" in that bullet 23 reply is at 01909. I don't think it's necessary to turn it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that your officials were aware that this was becoming Page 43 1 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not 2 necessarily the establishment of a body but more the 2 necessarily the establishment of a body but more the 2 necessarily the establishment of a body but more the 3 question of the state interfering in the regulation of 4 the press. 4 interest." 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 5 So that must have been your perception at about that a democratic society. 5 So that must have been your perception at about that a democratic society. 5 So that must have been your perception at about that to know whether you believe that at that stage you were 2 saying or you were going into sufficient detail to 2 to know whether you believe that at that stage you were 3 saying or you were going into sufficient detail to 2 think about framework or whether you were simply 13 think about framework or whether you were simply 14 think about framework or whether you were simply 15 were, about the state regulation give propertion at a puge 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner 14 think about framework or whether you were simply 16 that it was inappropriate for the state to be 17 in the press should be, but merely to make the point 18 think about framework or whether you make the point 19 that it was inappropriate for the state to be 18 intervening in that regulation in a way that some might 19 that it was inappropriate for the state to be 19 intervenin			'	
views, although I think it's valuable, if you have views on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 21		•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21 on this topic, that you have the opportunity to air them 22 publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to 23 them. But by "statutory regulation" in that bullet 24 point, were you really referring to the state regulation 25 of the press? Page 41 1 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not 26 necessarily the establishment of a body but more the 27 question of the state interfering in the regulation of the press. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the 31 samount of money for every time I've said exactly the 32 saying or you were going into sufficient detail to work, about the state regulating the press. 31 think about framework or whether you were simply 32 think about framework or whether you were simply 33 think about framework or whether you were simply 44 the press. 45 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small think about framework or whether you were simply 46 the press. 47 A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. 49 Parliament. 40 O. On 23 June this is paragraph 49 you were provided with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he advised at 01922 was simply to n				
publicly if you wish. Doubtless Mr Jay will return to them. But by "statutory regulation" in that bullet point, were you really referring to the state regulation of the press? Page 41 1 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the—not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the question of the state interfering in the regulation of the press. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 3 A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the saying — or you were going into sufficient detail to to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying — or you were going into sufficient detail to talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. 22 a letter on phone hacking from Tom Watson. The draft reply is at 01909. I don't think it's necessary to turn it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that it was clear from surrounding documents that it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that it up, but it was clear from terply to turn it it, but it was clear from terply to turn it it, but it was clear from terply to turn it it, but it was clear from Tom Watson. The draft in treply is at 01909. I don't think it's necessary to turn it it, but it was clear from terply to turn if it, but it was clear from the table that it was right that the surrounding documents that it up, but it was clear from tounding documents that it up, but if was clear from terply to turn if it, but it was clear from tou		•		•
them. But by "statutory regulation" in that bullet point, were you really referring to the state regulation of the press? Page 41 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the question of the state interfering in the regulation of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were to know whether you were going into sufficient detail to saying or you were going into sufficient detail to were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that public was a story that was been brought in to eradicate evidence but he suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. 23 reply is at 01909. I don't think it's necessary to turm it up, but it was clear from surrounding documents that to pour officials were aware that this tis was becoming Page 43 a highly significant issue. They say at 09018: "The phone hacking story continues to command a very high degree of media attention and Parliamentary interest." So that must have been your perception at about that time as well; is that fair? A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. Q. On 23 June this is paragraph 49 you were provided with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter about his about framework or whether you were simply a think about framework or whether you were simply a think about framework or whether you were simply a think about framework for the regulation 4. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into 4. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into 4. A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just,				
point, were you really referring to the state regulation of the press? Page 41 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the question of the state interfering in the regulation of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying or you were going into sufficient detail to saying or you were going into sufficient detail to tilik about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation in that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might tak it was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. A. Yes, ldo, Mr Jay: Yes, we will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. A. Yes, we will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. A. Yes, ldo, Mr Jay: Yes, we will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it.				
Page 41 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the question of the state interfering in the regulation of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you were going into sufficient detail to know whether you were going into sufficient detail to were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in the regulation in a way that some might intervening in the regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening in the regulation in a way that some might intervening in the regulation in a way that some might intervening in the regulation in a way that some might intervening in the regulation in a way that some might intervening in that regulation in a way that some might intervening i				
Page 41 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not necessarily the establishment of a body but more the question of the state interfering in the regulation of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were think about framework or whether you were simply think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might Corporation of the state in the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might Corporation and active in relation to a letter that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might Corporation and active in relation to a letter that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might Corporation and active in relation to a letter that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might Corporation and active in relation to a letter think about framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might Corporation and advice in relation to a letter think about framework for the regulat				
1 A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not 2 necessarily the establishment of a body but more the 3 question of the state interfering in the regulation of 4 the press. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 6 A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the 10 same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen 11 to know whether you believe that at that stage you were 12 saying or you were going into sufficient detail to 13 think about framework or whether you were simply 14 talking, as I rather understand you to say that you 15 were, about the state regulating the press. 16 A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into 17 detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation 18 of the press should be, but merely to make the point 19 that it was inappropriate for the state to be 10 interventing in that regulation in a way that some might 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 21 MR JAY: Yes, we will. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 24 A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 26 A. Yes, yes, we will. 27 a highly significant issue. They story continues to command a very high degree of media attention and Parliamentary intentex. 28 The phone hacking story continues to command a very high degree of media attention and Parliamentary intentex. 29 They had begree of media attention and Parliamentary intentex. 30 high degree of media attention and Parliamentary intentex. 4 interest. 4 interest. 5 So that must have been your perception at about that time as well; is that fair? 4 A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. 4 A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in	25		25	
1		rage 41		rage 43
question of the state interfering in the regulation of the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. Mr JAY: Yes, we will.	1	A. Yes. I mean, I think that was more the not	1	a highly significant issue. They say at 09018:
the press. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying or you were going into sufficient detail to talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 5 So that must have been your perception at about that time as well; is that fair? A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. 9 Parliament. 10 Q. On 23 June this is paragraph 49 you were provided with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter 11 With and advice in relation to a letter 12 Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at 13 page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner 14 having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. 18 Do you see that? 19 A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that 11 I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter 21 suggest was necessary as a result of things that have 22 taken place. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 24 MR JAY: Yes, we will. 25 Vo Sue Akers which was copied to me. 26 Copied to you, sorry.	2	necessarily the establishment of a body but more the	2	"The phone hacking story continues to command a very
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in a democratic society. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. So that must have been your perception at about that time as well; is that fair? A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. Q. On 23 June this is paragraph 49 you were provided with information and advice in relation to a letter Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	3	question of the state interfering in the regulation of	3	high degree of media attention and Parliamentary
6 A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in 7 a democratic society. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small 9 amount of money for every time I've said exactly the 10 same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen 11 to know whether you believe that at that stage you were 12 saying or you were going into sufficient detail to 13 think about framework or whether you were simply 14 talking, as I rather understand you to say that you 15 were, about the state regulating the press. 16 A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into 17 detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation 18 of the press should be, but merely to make the point 19 that it was inappropriate for the state to be 10 intervening in that regulation in a way that some might 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 21 to know whether you believe that at that stage you were 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 24 MR JAY: Yes, we will. 26 time as well; is that fair? 27 A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and indeed in a number of occasions in the media and ind	4	the press.	4	interest."
A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in paramount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking in terms of what the framework for the regulation detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. 7 A. Indeed it was. It was a story that was being raised on a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. 9 Q. On 23 June this is paragraph 49 you were provided with information and advice in relation to a letter Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you taken Justine a letter asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 MR JAY: Yes, we will.	5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	5	So that must have been your perception at about that
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying — or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. a number of occasions in the media and indeed in Parliament. Q. On 23 June — this is paragraph 49 — you were provided with information and advice in relation to a letter Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at the with information and advice in relation to a letter having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	6	A. As I say, I think freedom of the press is essential in	6	time as well; is that fair?
amount of money for every time I've said exactly the same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might city taken place. Mrevatson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at my with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and A. Yes, Jed, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter c	7	•	7	•
same in the course of the last few months, but I am keen to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. 10 Q. On 23 June this is paragraph 49 you were provided with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter with information and advice in relation to a letter having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 MR JAY: Yes, we will.	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I would be grateful for a small	8	a number of occasions in the media and indeed in
to know whether you believe that at that stage you were saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to say that you A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. 11 with information and advice in relation to a letter Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 MR JAY: Yes, we will.	9		9	
saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you talking, as I rather understand you to see photo to readicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	10		10	Q. On 23 June this is paragraph 49 you were provided
think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. 13 page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the		to know whather you believe that at that stage you were	111	
talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. I having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the			11	
were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. 15 asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to	12	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at
A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. 16 advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12 13	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply	12 13	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner
detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. 17 agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12 13 14	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you	12 13 14	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he
of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. 18 Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 22 Copied to you, sorry. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12 13 14 15	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press.	12 13 14 15	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were
that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12 13 14 15 16	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into	12 13 14 15 16	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and
intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. 20 I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 22 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 23 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 24 A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12 13 14 15 16 17	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation	12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3.
 suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that?
taken place. 22 to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. 24 MR JAY: Yes, we will. 25 to Sue Akers which was copied to me. 26 Q. Copied to you, sorry. 27 A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that
 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter
24 MR JAY: Yes, we will. 24 A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me.
The final point on this note is the bullet point 25 response should come from Sue Akers, who, of course, was	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry.
TD 42	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the
Page 42 Page 44	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying or you were going into sufficient detail to think about framework or whether you were simply talking, as I rather understand you to say that you were, about the state regulating the press. A. Yes, yes, sir. It was not an intention to go into detail in terms of what the framework for the regulation of the press should be, but merely to make the point that it was inappropriate for the state to be intervening in that regulation in a way that some might suggest was necessary as a result of things that have taken place. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless Mr Jay will return to it. MR JAY: Yes, we will. The final point on this note is the bullet point	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Watson wrote to DAC Akers. That's under tab 19 at page 01920. There's a general reference to a cleaner having been brought in to eradicate evidence but he asked you to keep that confidential. What you were advised at 01922 was simply to note this advice and agree not to respond to Mr Watson. That's paragraph 3. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do, Mr Jay. If I may just, I think you said that I had said that I would keep the contents of the letter confidential. In fact, it is a letter from Tom Watson to Sue Akers which was copied to me. Q. Copied to you, sorry. A. So the decision was taken that it was right that the response should come from Sue Akers, who, of course, was

3

leading that investigation have.

- 2 Q. I think the reason for merely noting it and not
- 3 responding to it appears in paragraph 7 at page 01923,
- 4 that the letter explicitly refers to allegations, not
- 5 hard evidence. So it wasn't something which, as it
- 6 were, required a direct response at that stage; is that,
- 7 broadly speaking, right?
- 8 A. That is correct, and it was not appropriate for me to
- 9 respond at that stage. It was a matter for the police
- 10 to look into.

1

- 11 Q. On 5 July -- this is paragraph 42 -- you were briefed 12 ahead of your appearance in front of a Home Affairs
- 13 Select Committee, and that briefing is at tab 23, which
- 14 was, I think, the day after the Milly Dowler voicemail
- 15 deletion story breaks in the Guardian. The briefing
- 16 note refers expressly to that in the third bullet point
- 17

18

19

20

9

10

11

12

- "If the Guardian newspaper has any information which might be relevant to these investigations, they should pass it on to DAC Sue Akers in the MPS."
- 21 On the issue of regulating the media -- do you see 22 that at page 01930?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- 24 Q. Similar points are made to the ones we saw in March:
- 25 "A press free from state intervention is

Page 45

- a fundamental hallmark of our democracy but there is, 1
- 2 however, no place for unlawful activity. Phone tapping
- 3 or hacking is illegal. This applies equally to the
- 4 media. If there are suspicions that a journalist has
- 5 broken any law, then we would expect the police to
- 6 investigate ... the Press Complaints Commission, which
- 7 is independently enforced from government, contains
- 8 a clause forbidding the acquisition ..."
 - Et cetera. This is clause 10:
 - "We believe that the system of self-regulation is complementary to the law and remains the best way to regulate the press but we will continue to monitor
- 13 developments."
- 14 That's your officials' view, obviously not 15
 - necessarily your view. Was it your view at that point?
- 16 A. I think at that point it was -- my view would still have 17 been that the balance probably lay with the system of
- 18 self-regulation. Obviously, as we indicated earlier,
- 19 this either -- this is one of the issues that this
- 20 Inquiry will be looking at.
- 21 Q. So even as late as 5 July, the view we see here is
- 22 a view which, generally speaking, you would have
- espoused; is that fair? 23
- 24 A. Yes, as I said earlier, there were growing concerns
- 25 about and a sort of growing doubt in my mind, if you

Page 46

- like, about the system that was in place, but I think on
- 2 balance, at that stage, I would have said that I agreed
 - with the view that self-regulation was -- was the right
- 4 way to deal with it.
- 5 Q. There's a further briefing note at tab 28, Mrs May.
- 6 It's what's described as an updating briefing pack,
- 7 which really relates to what was about to become this
- 8 Inquiry, although the exact format was evolving, as we
- 9 know. This is dated 11 July 2011. It's under tab 28.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. The position taken on the second page, under the heading 12 "On regulating the press", page 01965:
- 13 "Clearly, there are wider issues about the culture,
- 14 behaviour and ethics of the media raised by the phone
- 15 hacking scandal."
- 16 What were those wider issues, or at least your
- 17 understanding of them at that stage, Mrs May?
- 18 A. Well, what was being revealed gradually through the time
- 19 was perhaps the extent to which phone hacking appeared
- 20 to have taken place, and that raised issues not about,
- 21 as had appeared in the original investigation, a limited
- 22 number of individuals but it had raised questions about
- 23 the whole atmosphere and culture which related to the
- 24 media and I think it was that -- that was the background
- 25 against which the Prime Minister announced the setting

Page 47

up of the Inquiry.

1

6

9

- 2 Q. But didn't the wider issues go beyond phone hacking
- 3 altogether into other areas of allegedly unethical
- 4 conduct which this Inquiry has now spent the last six or
- 5 seven months exploring? Wasn't that what this was
 - a reference to?
- 7 A. There are indeed wider issues that have been revealed in
- 8 relation, for example, to the payment of individuals -
 - allegations of payments of individuals in the police for
- 10 information. Those, of course, were wider issues.
- 11 Q. Any other aspects though of unethical press behaviour,
- 12 were those on your radar or not at that point?
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hacked Off, by that stage, were
- 14 a prominent arguer of this Inquiry, and they were
- 15 certainly raising all sorts of other issues, weren't
- 16 they? The campaign, Hacked Off?
- 17 A. I'm just trying to think through the timing of the
- 18 various issues, sir, and that's why I hesitate to say
- 19 "absolutely", but obviously they have been raising
- 20 issues and there's obviously been general comment in the
- 21 press and elsewhere about these matters as well.
- 22 MR JAY: The last bullet point:
- 23 "We must not pre-judge the outcome of the Inquiry's
- 24 work but the Prime Minister has made his views clear on
- 25 the inadequacy of current arrangements."

1 That, I think, was a reference to the PCC, wasn't 1 about the contract directly and at an earlier stage." 2 2 That, I suppose, speaks for itself. 3 3 A. I believe it would have been, yes. Can I move forward to 18 July, where you make --4 Q. So between 5 and 11 July, the landscape was shifting 4 well, you make one announcement on 18 July and another 5 somewhat, at least in relation to the PCC and what it 5 one on 19 July. The commissioning of the IPC to was doing; would you agree? 6 undertake work on corruption in the police, that's the 6 7 7 A. I think there was a shifting -- a constantly shifting exercise of power under section 11 of the Police Reform 8 8 landscape. As I indicated earlier in response to you, Act; is that correct? 9 Mr Jay, there had been some growing concern for some A. That is correct. 10 time in relation to the PCC, but of course the reference 10 Q. So why were you exercising the power specifically at here is to the view that the Prime Minister had made of 11 11 this stage in the chronology, Mrs May? 12 the arrangements. 12 A. What I had seen taking place is a growing number of 13 Q. Thank you. May I move forward to paragraph 58, please, 13 examples of -- which questioned -- which raised 14 of your statement. We're now on 14 July, when the Chamy 14 questions about police integrity. The public need to 15 15 have confidence in the police. For them to have Media contract was drawn to your attention. It's clear 16 why your evidence that you were concerned about that; is 16 confidence in the police, they need to have confidence 17 17 that right? in the integrity of the police. What I saw unfolding --18 A. Absolutely. I was concerned about the nature the 18 and the matters relating to phone hacking, to 19 relationship and I was also concerned that I had not 19 News International, to contracts with Mr Met, were not 20 been made aware of it at an earlier stage. 20 the only matters at this time that were suggesting 21 21 concerns about relationships with the police and others Q. You wrote to the Commissioner on 14 July under tab 41, 22 page 02080, where you ask a number of specific questions 22 in a number of areas, and that there were some other 23 in the second paragraph, or rather you make some 23 forces that were involved in some investigations which 24 24 requests: also raised concerns, and it was against that 25 25 background, therefore, that I felt we were reaching the "In particular, I'd like to see a complete timeline Page 49 Page 51 1 and sequence of events from the initial exchanges by the 1 point where some action needed to be taken to look at 2 MPS with Chamy Media in 2009 through to your letter to 2 the integrity issue for the police because we were in 3 3 Kit Malthouse at today's date. I would like to danger of that important relationship and confidence 4 understand who had ultimate oversight and authority to 4 between public and the police being damaged. 5 sanction the contract between the MPS and Chamy Media, 5 Q. This is one aspect of what you did. There are three 6 the nature of the tender process undertaken and the 6 principle aspects. First is the IPC, the second is to 7 7 involve the MHIC, which you do on 19 July, and at about criteria against which estimates were assessed. I would 8 also be grateful to understand the extent to which 8 this time you also commissioned Dame Elizabeth Filkin to 9 9 report generally on relationships between police senior MPS officers were involved in the decision to 10 contract with Chamy Media and to renew their contract 10 officers and the media? 11 11 subsequently." A. If I may just clarify the chronology, the discussion 12 12 Then some questions were also asked in relation to 13 13 Mr Wallis. 14 14 I think the reply came back the following day at I actually would have spoken to them on the 18th -- to

17 A. Yes, it sets out the timeline.

detailed reply.

18 Q. I don't think we need look at any aspects of the detail, 19 however, but at tab 43 you come back to the Commissioner

tab 42. It's fair to say that that was a prompt and

20 on the same day, 02086, and you say:

"[You] remain concerned by the arrangement, so I believe that the appropriate course of action is for this contract to be considered by Lord Justice Leveson as well as the MPA. I would also like to add that I am disappointed that you did not notify me of your concerns

Page 50

with HMIC took place before I made the statement to the

Commons. The formal letter was on 19 July, so I think

15 the chief inspector on the 18th. It was not me that

16 commissioned the work from Dame Elizabeth Filkin; that

17 was commissioned by the Metropolitan Police. So that

18 was obviously a piece of work that had relevance but was

19 separate to anything commissioned by the Home Office.

20 Although I had discussed it with the police -- the

21 Metropolitan Police.

22 Q. May I ask you, please, to look under tab 51, which is

23 a series of emails. It starts at page 02118, but the

24 most important one is 02119. It's very early in the

25 morning of 18 July, sent by a Mr Timothy to you amongst

Page 52

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

1 others. Are you able to explain what the "script for 1 have embarrassed the Prime Minister in view of his 2 relationship with Mr Coulson? 2 tomorrow below" is a reference to, Mrs May? 3 3 A. Yes, this would have been a suggested raising questions A. I certainly don't recall any such conversation. 4 4 Q. The other briefing line or -and answers about -- that might come up in the House of 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So hang on. Do I understand: this is Commons when I made a statement -- when I made the 5 6 statement about the resignation of Sir Paul Stephenson. 6 a potential question which you might be asked; is that 7 7 Q. I think that resignation had been announced the Sunday, right? 8 8 A. That's correct. which was 17 July, if I remember rightly. So this 9 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So it's very important nobody should explains why there's a very early morning flurry about 10 10 read into it that Sir Paul had in fact said that he it, and you were going to make a statement about it to 11 couldn't tell, et cetera? 11 Parliament that morning. 12 A. That's right. 12 A. I was, yes, or that -- it would have been that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that right? 13 afternoon, as it was a Monday. 13 14 Q. Can I ask you, please, under the heading "Political 14 A. Yes, sir. I mean, this is -- as happens when one is 15 fallout". Do you see that? 15 going into the House of Commons, people try to think of 16 "Sir Paul Stephenson says he felt he couldn't tell 16 every possible issue that might be raised or angle that 17 17 the Prime Minister or Home Secretary about Neil Wallis others might come at, questions. So this was an attempt 18 because it would have embarrassed the Prime Minister 18 to look at some questions that might -- other people 19 because of his relationship with Andy Coulson. Isn't it 19 might think of --20 that wrong?" 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand entirely, but I don't 21 21 want there to be any misunderstanding about it. There The suggested answer is: 22 "All I want to say about that is this: the police 22 is no evidence -- I can't think of any that I've seen 23 23 must investigate all crime and all criminals without and Mr Jay, you'll correct me if I'm wrong -- that 24 24 Sir Paul ever said that he couldn't speak about fear or favour. In investigating a case, when a police 25 25 force finds itself with a potential conflict of Neil Wallis because of embarrassment. Is that right? Page 53 Page 55 1 MR JAY: That's correct, and that's why I asked Mrs May the 1 interest, they have a duty to be transparent about that. 2 2 I made it clear to Sir Paul that they should have question whether she could assist us as to whether there 3 3 notified me as soon as he realised there was a problem." was any such conversation. 4 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Well, I understand, but I don't So that's a reference back to the letter we've just 5 5 want there to be a misunderstanding anywhere. seen, I think, of 15 July, where you express your 6 6 disappointment that the Commissioner had not told you MR JAY: In answer to a question which might have been 7 7 asked -- and you were being briefed, as it were, on that about the Chamy Media issue, although it isn't really an 8 answer to the first point about what Sir Paul Stephenson 8 hypothetical basis: 9 9 "What is the difference between Sir Paul's felt he couldn't tell you or the Prime Minister about; 10 10 relationship with Neil Wallis and the Prime Minister's do you see that? A. Well, the point is being made, I think -- I am not in 11 relationship with Andy Coulson?" 11 12 12 a position to be able to say what Sir Paul Stephenson The suggested answer was: 13 13 might or might not have felt. I thought it was wrong "There is a very clear difference. The 14 14 government -- and the Conservative Party in for him -- it was wrong for him to suggest that he 15 15 couldn't talk -- I can only talk about myself -- to talk opposition -- were not in charge of investigating 16 to me about these matters, and that as I had made clear 16 allegations of wrongdoing at the News of the World. The 17 17 on previous occasions -- and indeed, as the Metropolitan Police was. There has to be a clear line 18 Prime Minister had made clear on a number of 18 between the investigators and the investigated. That is 19 occasions -- we'd all been absolutely of one mind that 19 why I have concerns about the Met's contract with Neil 20 20 the police must be able to investigate without fear or Wallis, and that is why I wrote to Sir Paul outlining my 21 21 favour and follow the evidence wherever it leads. concerns on Thursday evening." 22 22 Q. Did you have any conversation with Sir Paul Stephenson That answer, I suppose, speaks for itself. I'm not 23 23 which indicated to you that he, as it were, possessed going to comment on it. But then the next suggested 24 24 that feeling, namely that he couldn't tell you about question: 25 25 Mr Wallis because it might have embarrassed or would "Isn't the Andy Coulson link worse, in fact? He

Page 54

1	resigned from the News of the World, where Neil Wallis	1	to bring it up the screen.
2	did not."	2	This is a meeting which you had presumably at the
3	Well, the answer's the same:	3	Home Office; is that right?
4	"I remain concerned about the Met's contract with	4	A. Indeed it was, yes.
5	Neil Wallis, and as I have said, there has to be a clear	5	Q. The point you made, having been briefed as to his
6	line between the investigators and the investigated."	6	provisional conclusions this is the third bullet
7	I can't recall, Mrs May, whether you were asked	7	point:
8	questions along these lines or not. Can you assist us?	8	"It was important for DOC [that's Sir Denis] and
9	A. I can't recall. As the questions would have been in	9	HMIC to take their time to look at this properly and it
10	response to my statement in the House of Commons, they	10	was important that the public could feel 110 per cent
11	would be on record in Hansard, had they been raised.	11	confident in the police and their integrity. She did
12	Q. I'm moving on now to another date and another event.	12	not however (and NH"
13	Would this be an appropriate time for our break?	13	That's the Minister of State, isn't it?
14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Certainly. Home Secretary, we have	14	A. That's the policing minister, yes, Nick Herbert.
15	a break to allow the shorthand writer just for a few	15	Q. " did not want to generate a substantial
16	minutes. Thank you.	16	bureaucratic burden"
17	(11.23 am)	17	What was that a reference to?
18	(A short break)	18	A. I think this was a general concern that in the area of
19	(11.33 am)	19	record keeping, what we did not want to see was a lot of
20	MR JAY: Mrs May, may I move forward to 5 October now. This	20	bureaucracy to be reintroduced in the police, for two
21	is paragraph 66 of your statement. Sir Denis	21	reasons: first of all, the government is trying to
22	O'Connor the Inquiry, of course, heard detailed	22	remove bureaucracy from the police and secondly, because
23	evidence from him updated you as to progress on that	23	all too often if a system becomes bureaucratic then it
24	occasion. This is tab 73 of the bundle. His general	24	can lose its purpose in the minds of those who are
25	conclusion, 02228:	25	exercising it.
	Page 57		Page 59
1	"The majority of police officers and staff are	1	O The full report was received in December of last year
1 2	"The majority of police officers and staff are striving to act with integrity. We did not find	1 2	Q. The full report was received in December of last year. You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As
2	striving to act with integrity. We did not find	2	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As
2 3	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic	2 3	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so
2 3 4	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in	2 3 4	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the
2 3 4 5	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not	2 3 4 5	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated
2 3 4 5 6	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread."	2 3 4 5 6	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to
2 3 4 5 6 7	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with	2 3 4 5 6 7	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for private use, use of social networking, the acceptance of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to encourage debate and progress, as you request. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for private use, use of social networking, the acceptance of gratuities and hospitality, disclosure of information."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to encourage debate and progress, as you request. But I would like to suggest that you strengthen them in two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for private use, use of social networking, the acceptance of gratuities and hospitality, disclosure of information." I think you provided an initial comment to him at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to encourage debate and progress, as you request. But I would like to suggest that you strengthen them in two key ways."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for private use, use of social networking, the acceptance of gratuities and hospitality, disclosure of information." I think you provided an initial comment to him at a meeting. Tab 91. This one isn't paginated in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to encourage debate and progress, as you request. But I would like to suggest that you strengthen them in two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for private use, use of social networking, the acceptance of gratuities and hospitality, disclosure of information." I think you provided an initial comment to him at a meeting. Tab 91. This one isn't paginated in my bundle. Page 517. I'm not sure whether it's entered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to encourage debate and progress, as you request. But I would like to suggest that you strengthen them in two key ways." You a say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for private use, use of social networking, the acceptance of gratuities and hospitality, disclosure of information." I think you provided an initial comment to him at a meeting. Tab 91. This one isn't paginated in my bundle. Page 517. I'm not sure whether it's entered into our system or not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to encourage debate and progress, as you request. But I would like to suggest that you strengthen them in two key ways." You a say: "First, I would want to see greater pace and urgency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	striving to act with integrity. We did not find evidence to support any contention of endemic corruption. Instances of deliberate malpractice in relation to these matters are infrequent and not widespread." Pausing there, this was providing you with a considerable degree of reassurance presumably? A. Yes, it was. Obviously I was pleased to here from Sir Denis that any incidents, as he says, of deliberate malpractice were infrequent, were not widespread, and as I had said in the house myself, the majority of police officers and staff act with integrity. Q. The areas he identified as possibly giving rise to concern, top of 02230, he stated: "The guidance on the following areas is patchy: relationships with the media, accessing the Internet for private use, use of social networking, the acceptance of gratuities and hospitality, disclosure of information." I think you provided an initial comment to him at a meeting. Tab 91. This one isn't paginated in my bundle. Page 517. I'm not sure whether it's entered into our system or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's MOD300008493, according to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You cover this at paragraph 77 of your statement. As you say, you welcomed its analysis. You said so expressly by letter dated 6 December. You'd seen the report in draft, I think a final draft, dated 21 November. So you'd had about two and a half weeks to consider it before you wrote this letter; is that right? It's under our tab 95. Again, I'm afraid I don't have the page number on our system. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 8591. MR JAY: Thank you. A. I certainly would have seen the report in draft, Mr Jay, so yes, that letter refers to that draft. Q. You welcome the general finding that corruption is not endemic, but you accept Sir Denis' proposed recommendations as valuable steps towards addressing these concerns: "The Home Office will be more than happy to encourage debate and progress, as you request. But I would like to suggest that you strengthen them in two key ways." You a say: "First, I would want to see greater pace and urgency from the service in developing more robust and

1 You suggest a timetable of April next year for that.

- 2 I think that timetable -- I'm not sure it's been
- 3 attained by HMIC. I'm not sure whether they've yet come
- 4 up with a response. We know the ACPO response.
- 5 A. No, the reference to April was to the ACPO response.
- 6 Q. Ah, pardon me. The second point is four lines from the 7 top of the next page., you say:
- 8 "I'd like to see a more direct challenge to current 9 police leaders that dealing with these findings is their 10 personal responsibility."

Then you make some other points as well and you also make the point that all of this will provide very useful evidence for Lord Justice Leveson's Inquiry.

- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which it does.
- 15 MR JAY: We're going to look at the detail a little bit more
- 16 of Elizabeth Filkin's report, but are there any specific
- 17 matters you would wish to draw to our attention on the
- 18 HMIC report to take away with us or are you leaving us
- 19 with what we see in that letter?

11

12

13

1

- 20 A. I think I would leave you with -- mainly with what I say 21 in that letter. I think what the HMIC report did was to
- 22 identify the need for some greater consistency and to --
- 23 I'm very keen that ACPO take the lead in this, as they
- 24 are now beginning to do. The only thing I would add is
- 25 that of course, in the future, there will be a different Page 61
 - structure available within which these sorts of matters
- 2 can be considered by the police, namely the police
- 3 professional body which the government is establishing,
- 4 which will be established by the end of this year, which
- 5 will be looking at standards across a whole range of
- 6 activities in relation to policing, for police officers
- 7 and police staff.
- 8 Q. Thank you. May I move on now to IPCC, which is
- 9 paragraphs 79 and following of your statement,
- 10 page 01324. You sought first of all their view on the
- 11 issue of powers and resources and you received a report
- 12 from them on that which gave you assurance. But it's
- 13 the second report referred to in paragraph 81. You
- 14 asked for a report on the experience of corruption. You
- 15 say in paragraph 82:

16 "The second report has only recently been provided 17 to me. My intention is to publish in the next few

- 18 weeks. I'll be able to talk about this more when
- 19 I appear before the Inquiry."
- 20 I'm not sure we're seen that report but in general
- 21 terms can you assist us on that, please?
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Has it yet been published?
- 23 A. It was published on 24 May, and it should -- sorry, if
- 24 I may just check --
- 25 MR JAY: Oh, it was just added yesterday, wasn't it? The

Page 62

- very last tab, tab 111. You're right. I must confess
- 2 that in the flurry which constituted last night,
- 3 I haven't read it. I must apologise for that. So we'll
- 4 have to look at it together, Mrs May. There is an
- 5 executive summary, though, which is likely to be helpful
- 6 on this occasion. Page 7 on the internal numbering.
- 7 Have you had the time to consider this at all? It's
- 8 only been available for less than a week.
- 9 A. I've been able to give it some initial consideration,
- 10 certainly. Obviously some more detailed work will be
- 11 going into it. As you see, it not only identifies next
- 12 steps and proposals from the IPCC; they've done quite
- 13 a bit of work to look at public views on police
- 14 corruption, the impact that that has on the public's
- 15 view and confidence of the police and the cases that are
- 16 specifically referred to the IPCC, either corruption
- 17 cases or cases that the -- where complaints have been
- 18 raised by members of the public which may be about
- 19 police corruption.

21

- 20 Q. There's reference to all the other reports. I'm not
 - sure it's going to be worthwhile now looking at the
- 22 detail of any of this, given that it hasn't been fully
- considered. Are there any points, though, you would 23
- 24 wish to draw to our attention now?
- 25 A. I think the key findings that come out of this in many Page 63
- 1 ways chime in with those previous work that's been done,
- 2 particularly by the HMIC, about the need for greater
- 3 clarity both for the public in terms of what's police
- 4 corruption and therefore what is appropriate to bring to
- 5 the IPCC, but also greater clarity in terms of --
- 6 perhaps greater consistency in recording incidents that
- 7 have taken place from force to force. They identify
- 8 that different forces appear to have different level --
- 9 well, have different levels of reporting of complaints
- 10 about corruption and the question is raised as to
- 11 whether that's because of a different definition being
- 12 used rather than the behaviour in relation to the
- 13 forces.
- 14 Crucially, it refers again to the issue of
- 15 additional powers and also about resources, and these 16
- are issues that we intend, when legislative time allows, 17
- to be able to make changes to the powers to the IPCC and
- 18 we are looking at the case that they've put forward in
- 19 relation to additional resources.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The IPCC make the point that during
- 21 the course of drafting this report, evidence has been
- 22 presented to the Inquiry that may result in
 - recommendations governing relations between the police
- 24 and the media and disclosure of information. This is
- 25 page 12:

Page 64

23

ſ				
	1	"The Inquiry's conclusions may impact on the work of	1	report uttered. I'll ask you for your view on that. In
	2	the IPCC in this area."	2	the recommendations section it's under tab 110. Bear
	3	This is really looking at it through the different	3	with me while I find it. She characterises what the
	4	window, isn't it? I am looking at the relations between	4	relationship should be. It's not immediately coming to
	5	the media and the police and the propriety of media	5	hand. I want to put it to you precisely. Maybe
	6	conduct in relation to police officers. What the IPCC	6	I should come back to that once I've found it.
	7	are doing, very naturally, is looking at it from the	7	I apologise. I'll come back to that in a moment.
	8	other way.	8	Going back to your statement now, you cover the
	9	A. Yes.	9	issue of media training at item 7, page 01326,
	10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They're saying what the police should	10	paragraphs 90 and following. What is your view as to
	11	be doing and what they shouldn't be doing. It would	11	the necessity for and then more precisely the content of
	12	obviously be sensible that we chime but it is the	12	media training for senior police officers?
	13	different window on the problem.	13	A. I think it is would be helpful for senior police
	14	A. Indeed, sir.	14	officers to have a degree of media training. I think
	15	MR JAY: On Dame Elizabeth Filkin's report, it wasn't	15	that this is something that obviously is now being
	16	directly commissioned by you; it was commissioned by	16	looked at in relation to the guidance that ACPO has
	17	Sir Paul, but presumably with your knowledge and	17	produced and it's something which I would expect would
	18	agreement; is that a fair	18	be one of the aspects that the police professional body
	19	A. Yes, we discussed the commissioning of it and who should	19	would, in due course, take up. Obviously senior
	20	lead it.	20	officers will be undertaking different sorts of media
	21	Q. You were provided with some briefing lines on that on	21	engagement, depending on whether it's talking about
	22	9 January 2012, the report having been published in	22	their force and promoting what their force is doing or
	23	late December. That's under tab 83, Mrs May, at	23	responding to particular incidents or particular events
	24	page 02270. The report was recognised to be a valuable	24	that have taken place. So there are different skills in
	25	contribution on improvements needed on police integrity	25	those two different types of interaction.
l		Page 65		Page 67
	1	and leadership. You would encourage all police forces,	1	Q. Thank you. Section 8, which deals with the appointment
	2	not just the MPS, to look at its findings and	2	of the Metropolitan Police Commissioner a lot of that
	3	recommendations, even though the review was commissioned	3	may be outside the immediate terms of reference of this
	4	in relation to the MPS.	4	Inquiry but there's one issue which touches on dealing
	5	Some of the evidence the Inquiry has received has	5	with the media and that's page 01329. When
	6	been along the lines that this is a problem which	6	consideration was given by you and others to current
	7	appears to be confined to the MPS and doesn't extend	7	appointment, the ability of the Commissioner to deal
	8	more widely outside the Metropolitan area. Is that your	8	with the media was a specific criterion or competence.
	9	assessment or not?	9	How did you see that operating in practice?
	10	A. No, in relation to the question of what are appropriate	10	A. You mean how did I see their showing me and other
	11	relationships between police officers and the media,	11	interviewers
	12	I think this is a more general issue than simply the	12	Q. Yes.
	13	Metropolitan Police, and that's why obviously it's one	13	A how they rather than how I see it? I mean, it
	14	of the issues that has been picked up by ACPO in issuing	14	was as I understand it, it was raised in the earlier
	15	their the new guidance that they're issuing, although	15	interviews. Obviously I was only present for the final
	16	I think they also make the point that they may need to	16	interview, and this would have been, I think, questions
I	17	revisit that, depending on the outcome of this Inquiry.	17	that were asked of the individuals as to how they might
	18		10	approach particular aspects, how they would deal with
		Q. I think your evidence is that both reports, the HMIC and	18	approach particular aspects, now they would dear with
	19	Q. I think your evidence is that both reports, the HMIC and the Dame Elizabeth Filkin report, they need to be read	19	particular aspects of the relationship with the media.
	19 20			
		the Dame Elizabeth Filkin report, they need to be read	19	particular aspects of the relationship with the media.
	20	the Dame Elizabeth Filkin report, they need to be read together in conjunction for the overall message they	19 20	particular aspects of the relationship with the media. Q. Was the issue of acceptance of hospitality raised at all
	20 21	the Dame Elizabeth Filkin report, they need to be read together in conjunction for the overall message they impart; is that fair?	19 20 21	particular aspects of the relationship with the media. Q. Was the issue of acceptance of hospitality raised at all during the course of interview or not?
	20 21 22	the Dame Elizabeth Filkin report, they need to be read together in conjunction for the overall message they impart; is that fair? A. I think that would be fair. They identify very similar	19 20 21 22	particular aspects of the relationship with the media. Q. Was the issue of acceptance of hospitality raised at all during the course of interview or not? A. I can't not as far as I'm aware, but I can't speak
	20212223	the Dame Elizabeth Filkin report, they need to be read together in conjunction for the overall message they impart; is that fair? A. I think that would be fair. They identify very similar issues in relation to questions of recording and the	19 20 21 22 23	particular aspects of the relationship with the media. Q. Was the issue of acceptance of hospitality raised at all during the course of interview or not? A. I can't not as far as I'm aware, but I can't speak for the interviews that took place by the Home Office

3

1 bodies and they would have asked the questions they felt

2 appropriate.

- 3 Q. I've found now the soundbite, as it were, from Elizabeth
- 4 Filkin's report. It's the phrase "permissible but not
- 5 unconditional", in terms of contact with the media. Is
- 6 that a sentiment which you find favour with or not?
- 7 A. I think it's a very fair reflection of the sort of 8 relationship.
- 9 Q. Thank you. Paragraph 103 now of your statement,
- 10 page 01330. The question here was directed generally to
- 11 your awareness of police social relationships with the
- 12 media and your answer makes it clear there had been
- 13 occasional media stories in late 2010 and early 2011
- 14 about occasions at which senior MPS officers had
- 15 socialised with senior executives and journalists,
- 16 including from News International. Did a point of time
- 17 arise where you felt that this was a real problem which
- 18 needed to be addressed?
- 19 A. The whole question of relationships with the media and
- 20 that whole issue around the more general integrity
- 21 question came to the point where I decided that I would
- 22 ask HMIC to look at this issue of police integrity. So
- 23 in that sense it came to a head, but it wasn't
- 24 specifically about particular relationships and social
- 25 interactions that Metropolitan Police Service officers
 - Page 69

- a question as to whether there is something behind that
- 2 perception that is of substance and therefore is of
 - something more concerning than the perception that they
- 4 have, and that's why I was pleased to see from the HMIC
- 5 report -- and indeed from other reports at IPCC -- that
- 6 looking at these issues, the vast majority of police
- 7 officers and staff are striving to act with integrity
- 8 and act with integrity, and instances where there are
- 9 questions to be raised are very limited.
- 10 Q. There might be a distinction between perception and
- 11 substance because the perception may be: well, if
- 12 a senior police officer is having dinner with
- 13 an executive from News International, that senior police
- 14 officer might be saying something to the executive of
- 15 News International which is inappropriate. That's
- 16 a perception, but whether or not there's any substance
- 17 to it would depend on what the evidence was -- and it
- 18 might not be available -- as to what in fact was said.
- 19 Do you see that distinction?
- 20 A. I can see the distinction that you have made, but
- 21 I think you've partly answered your own question, if
- 22 I may say so, by reference to the fact that one probably
- 23 won't know what was said within that conversation.
- 24 Q. Fair enough.

1

- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It goes beyond that as well, doesn't Page 71
- 1 had. There was a more general issue about
- 2 relationships.

9

- 3 Q. So the concern didn't arise in relation to any
- 4 particular individual at any particular level within the
- 5 MPS; it was far more general, was it?
- 6 A. Yes. I asked for work to be done on integrity because
- 7 of a more general concern about these issues.
- 8 Q. Did you not think that issues might be arising in
 - relation to at least what was being alleged to be unduly
- 10 close or apparently cosy relationships between senior
- 11 police officers within the MPS and individuals within
- 12 News International and, to be fair, elsewhere?
- 13 A. That, of course, was -- became more apparent around the
- 14 time of early to mid-July in 2011, when, as we've been
- 15 through, there was, for example, very particular example 16
- of the Chamy Media contract with the Metropolitan Police
- 17 Service, and therefore that added to the picture of
- 18 concern about these issues and the need to do a wider
- 19 study or wider review on questions of integrity.
- 20 Q. Do you feel that the issue goes beyond one of perception
- 21 into one of substance or does it stop just at the level
- 22 of public concern because of the way it looks?
- 23 A. I think it's -- the public have concern -- public
- 24 concern is raised not just because of the way something
- 25 looks but because of a concern as to whether --
 - Page 70

- it? Because if senior police officers are seen having
- 2 dinner with executives from News International, then
- 3 perhaps more junior police officers may say, "Well, this
- 4 sort of relationship is wining and dining is obviously
- 5 appropriate or not inappropriate."
- 6 A. And I think, sir, that is one of the themes that
- actually comes out of some of the reports that have 7
- 8 taken place, that one of the reasons why it's necessary
- 9
- to put a clearer framework in place for everybody within 10 each force is precisely because junior officers may see
- 11 relationships developing and not understand that
- 12 actually the nature of those relationships may be
- 13 necessary because of the nature of the job that the
- 14 senior officer is doing but may take another message
- 15 from it.
- 16 MR JAY: Thank you. That covers paragraph 103 of your
- 17 statement. Paragraphs 104 to 109 deal with your
- 18 involvement in Metropolitan Police resignations.
- 19 I think we can do this quite economically. You make it
- 20 clear in paragraph 107 that when you received
- 21 a telephone call on 17 July from Sir Paul telling you
- 22 that he'd decided to resign as Commissioner, you
- 23 expressed your surprise and regret at the turn of events
- 24 but did not attempt to dissuade him. Are you suggesting
- 25 there that you didn't feel there was an objective reason

1 for him to resign?

- A. I didn't attempt to dissuade him practically because the 2
- 3 letter was already on its way to Her Majesty with his
- 4 resignation.
- 5 Q. But you expressed surprise and regret at the time?
- A. Well, I expressed surprise, because, as I say in
- 7 paragraph 107, I'd already had a conversation that
- 8 weekend with Sir Paul when he'd spoken to me about the
- 9 allegations that appeared in the newspaper about his
- 10 stay at Champneys and therefore -- he'd given no hint in
- 11 that conversation at a possible resignation, therefore
- 12 when he rang me later that weekend to say that he had
- 13 resigned, obviously that was a surprising turn of
- 14 events.
- 15 I feel that he led the Metropolitan Police well when 16 he was Commissioner, and I think he -- the organisation 17 at the end of it was stronger for his leadership and it 18 was in that context that I expressed regret that matters
- 19 had come to this point.
- 20 Q. What you say in relation to Mr Yates, that's clear from
- 21 paragraph 109 of your statement at the top of page 1332
- 22 and probably doesn't require any elaboration; is that
- 23 fair?
- 24 A. I think that's fair.
- 25 Q. At section 10, you were asked to deal more generally

Page 73

- 1 in terms of ministers, in that obviously there are
- 2 a number of occasion when is ministers are talking about
 - what government is doing and have to be very careful and
- 4 assured that what they're saying is appropriate for them
- 5 to be saying.
- 6 Q. You say in paragraph 117 at page 01333 that you do not
- 7 accept that it would be right or proper for senior
- 8 police officers to consider that an example is being set
- 9 for them by politicians. That might be said to invite
- 10 this question: which aspects of the examples set by
- 11 politicians should police officers, in your view, not
- 12
- 13 A. Well, the -- I think the example that I've just set,
- 14 namely that politicians are -- the media is one conduit
- 15 through which politicians are able to put their views to
- 16 the public. Ultimately, politicians wish to be elected
- 17 and are elected. For the senior police officer, they
- 18 are not going to the public in order to get themselves
- 19 put into their particular job.
- 20 Q. You draw attention to the Ministerial Code in terms of
- 21 perception, paragraph 118, which isn't altogether
- 22 dissimilar from the position vis-a-vis the police:
- 23 "No injury who accept gifts, hospitality or services
- 24 from anyone which would or might appear to place him or
- 25 her under an obligation."

Page 75

- with the issue of similarities and differences in the 1
- 2 positions of politicians and the senior leadership of
- 3 police, and you make the fundamental constitutional
- 4 point, really, that one group is unelected and the other
- 5 is elected, but moving on from there, where does that
- 6 constitutional difference lead one in terms of the
- 7 differences in the way a politician and police officer
- 8 separately might behave, as it were, with the media?
- 9 A. I think it's a decision that would be, I would say,
- 10 between politicians and not just police officers but 11 politicians and public servants more generally in that
- 12
- the -- obviously, for a politician, there is an interest 13 in encouraging the public to have an interest in what
- 14 you're saying and because, at the end of the day,
- 15 individuals are going to try to get themselves elected
- 16 and parties are going to try to get themselves elected
- 17 into government, the media is one of those conduits for
- 18 which political views can be expressed to the public.
- 19 Obviously, there are a whole variety of ways in which
- 20 politicians get their views across, but in some
- 21 instances it will be promoting a policy because it is
- 22 felt that that is something that is going to help the
- 23 electoral chances of a particular politician or
- 24 particular party.
- 25 Obviously I think in a sense, there's a distinction

Page 74

- 1 I suppose different issues arise in relation to
 - a minister having lunch with a journalist; is that fair?
- 3 A. Well, a minister will -- politicians speak to
- 4 journalists. Journalists speak to politicians. Those
- 5 conversations will take place sometimes over lunch,
- 6 sometimes over dinner, sometimes over coffee, sometimes
 - in a corridor.

2

7

- 8 Q. Section 11 now, Mrs May. This is page 01334. The
- 9 question related to your perspective on the issues
- 10 relating to the relationship between the police and the
- 11 media which is before the Inquiry. You say you don't
- 12 want to pre-empt the findings and recommendations that
- 13 will emerge. You will offer some general comments, and
- 14 you indicate in paragraph 120:
- 15 "These are incredibly serious issues. Public trust
- 16 in police integrity is, of course, of paramount
- importance." 17
 - Then:

18

21

25

- 19 "Certain practices uncovered during the phone
- 20 hacking investigations fall well short of the behaviour
 - anyone would expect in a civilised, law-abiding
- 22 society."
- 23 Are there any specific matters, though, that you
- 24 would like the Inquiry to bear in mind in the context of
 - what you accurately describe as incredibly serious

3

20

23

1

issues?

1

- 2 A. Yes, I mean I -- obviously, as has been indicated
- 3 earlier, in looking at this issue from -- with my
- responsibilities, as has been done by the HMIC, and IPCC 4
- 5 is looking from the police point of view in terms of
- 6 their relationship that they have with the media,
- 7 I think it is important that we do reinforce integrity
- 8 and the understanding of police integrity by having
- 9 proper frameworks within which the police operate in
- 10 terms of their relationships with the media. I think in
- 11 is an area where people have understood, accepted and
- 12 assumed integrity in police. As we know, the vast
- 13 majority of police that is correct for. That's correct
- 14 for the vast majority of police. But it is helpful to
- 15 have that sort of framework in place.
- 16 Now, that is something which I would see being taken 17 forward by the police professional body but it is an
- 18 aspect which may be -- on which this Inquiry may desire
- 19 to comment, wish to comment, in addition to the other
- 20 angle, which is the -- for the media's relationship with
- 21 the police.
- 22 Q. You refer to the changing political and legal landscape
- 23 in November 2012, with the advent of police and crime
- 24 commissioners, but what impact do you think that will
- 25 have in the context of the specific issues we've just
 - Page 77

Page 79

- 1 been discussing?
- 2 A. Well, it will introduce into the arena, if you like,
- 3 another individual who will obviously have an interest
- 4 in a relationship with the media themselves. The Police
- 5 and Crime Commissioner will be an elected individual but
- 6 obviously they will, on occasions, be speaking to the
- 7 media about the issues that are relevant to a particular
- 8 force area for which they have been elected. And
- 9 I would expect -- and against the national background of
- 10 the standards body, the police professional body,
- 11 I would expect police and crime commissioners to want to
- 12 look at the issues of frameworks, rules, guidance,
- 13 compliance within their police force area, and to assure
- 14 themselves that -- as far as they can be, that
- 15 appropriate guidance is available to officers against
- 16 which they operate.
- Q. So it's an extra layer of accountability, democratic 17
- 18 accountability in this case that you say is desirable,
- 19 presumably?
- 20 A. Yes. I mean, the reason why the government has
- 21 introduced police and crime commissioners is we believe
- 22 it's important to have that democratic accountability at
- 23 local force level.
- 24 Q. Okay. May I move on to Section 12. This is dealing
- 25 with a different issue, a Module 3 issue, no longer

Page 78

- Module 2. That's the relationship between senior
- 2 politicians and the media. You rightly say that the
 - relationship between the two is unavoidable. You don't
- 4 believe that there are risks inherent in the
- 5 relationship between the two. You have italicised the 6
 - adjective "inherent".
- 7 May I ask you to address two possible issues,
- 8 though? We heard from a previous witness about the
- 9 transactional nature of the relationship between
- 10 politicians and individual journalists, that the
- 11 expectation on one side is that they are, as it were,
- 12 provided with a story in preference ahead of their
- 13 competitors and the expectation the other way is that
- 14 the story is presented in the most favourable light
- 15 and/or the politician is presented in the most
- 16 favourable light. Isn't that a risk inherent in the
- 17
 - relationship?
- 18 A. No, I -- well, the reason I said I didn't believe there
- 19 was a risk inherent in the relationship is because
 - I think that assumes a certain behaviour on the part of
- 21 both the responsible parties and I don't think that
- 22 is -- that can always be assumed to be the case in
 - relation to the relationship. I mean yes, obviously, as
- 24 I've said, the media is a means by which politicians,
- 25 either in government or in opposition, will get their
 - information out to the public, will get news about their
- 2 policy developments, what's happening in government out
- 3 to the public. I think there is -- I don't see the
- 4 relationship as quite the transactional relationship
- 5 that you describe.
- 6 Q. The second risk, which is possibly inherent -- and
- 7 you've heard this from other witnesses as well -- is the
- 8 undercurrent of power really being exercised by the
- 9 media in this context, of which the politician would
- 10 always be sensitive and may modify tone, rhetoric or
- 11 possibly even substance of policy as a reflection of
- 12 that. Do you see that as a risk inherent in the
- 13 relationship or not?
- 14 A. As I go back to my previous answer, the reason I said
- 15 that I didn't see that there were risks inherent in the
- 16 relationship between the two is because I don't think
- 17 just the very fact that politicians and press speak to
- 18 each other lead to the sort of risks that you indicate.
- 19 It's about the responsibilities that are operated by the
- 20 individuals in relation to that.
- 21 And in relation to the example that you've given,
- 22 I mean, the media reflect the public, the politicians
- 23 listen to the public through a variety of forms. The 24 media is one of those forms.
- 25 Q. That would suggest that the media is really equivalently

Page 80

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

- 1 powerful to all the other modes of public expression or
- 2 lobby group or whatever, and I think the proposition is
- 3 they are particularly powerful or disproportionately
- 4 powerful because of the enormously large megaphone at
- 5 their disposal. Do you see the strength of that
- 6 argument or not?
- 7 A. I see that it's an argument that some will put forward.
- 8 I think the point is -- the point I would make is that
- 9 politicians listen to the public in a whole variety of
- 10 ways, and the views that the public have, and of course,
- 11 one of the ways in which the views of the public will be
- 12 exhibited is through the media, and in putting forward
- 13 any particular proposition or suggestion, idea, story,
- 14 the media of course will themselves be recipients of the
- 15 views of members of the public and will be able to judge
- 16 whether what they've done actually is an accurate
- 17 reflection of the public or not.
- 18 Q. I think that's suggesting that the media is really the
- 19 intermediary between the public -- in other words, the
- 20 readership of a particular paper -- and the view which
- 21 comes out at the other end, but is not the media also 22 a driver of opinion because of the agenda set by
- 23 proprietors or editors?
- 24 A. I think it's this whole question of -- sort of which 25 comes first. It is a difficult one to properly

Page 81

- 1 I would say that no politician who often, as I do,
 - goes out on the doorsteps and talks to members of the public can be in any doubt about the strength of feeling
- 3
- 4 of members of the public in relation to Article 8, the
- 5 Human Rights Act and matters relating to immigration.
- 6 Q. So is it your evidence then that the sort of views one
- 7 might read in certain sections of the press on
- 8 immigration in fact precisely chime with public opinion,
- 9 at least as you perceive it to be when you speak to your
- 10 constituents or whoever?
- 11 A. I think that the -- there is a general public concern
- 12 about uncontrolled immigration, which is reflected in
- 13 the press, but that is a concern that I don't think --
- 14 I think most politicians would accept is out there among 15
 - members of the public.
- 16 O. Do you feel that in any way the sections of the press
- 17 I'm generally referring to, without identifying
- 18 precisely -- that they, as it were, drive the agenda by
- 19 putting a particular slant on these areas which can be
- 20 particularly sensitive, because they do have the
- 21 capacity to -- I won't say "inflame" opinion, but
- 22 certainly excite opinion?
- 23 A. Obviously opinion in the media on an issue like
- 24 immigration is varied. There is no single media view in
- 25 relation to immigration. So there are certain papers

Page 83

- 1 analyse -- in your terms I should say to analyse
- 2 properly, I do apologise -- in this matter because
- 3 obviously the media will pick up -- the media may have
- 4 themselves a view on a particular issue, but they will
- 5 also pick up from their readership, from people who are
- 6 emailing them and so forth, the views of the public, and
- 7 so which comes first in that is a question that I can't
- 8 always -- can't answer for every story that appears in
- 9
- 10 Q. When you deal with this issue in your statement,
- particular in paragraph 143, you rightly refer to 11
- 12 immigration and criminal justice policy, which you say
- 13 is often legitimately influenced by the strong public
- 14 view that the government must be robust and fair. One
- 15 can add to the mix, if one wished, certain aspects of
- 16 the Human Rights Act, Article 8, which of course feeds
- 17 into immigration policy as well, but aren't these
- 18 arguably areas where certain sections of the press take
- 19 a visceral view, not necessarily on the basis of what
- 20 the public view is or might be, but in the light of what
- 21 their editors personally believe?
- 22 A. I think I should point out, first of all, that I do make
- 23 specific reference to immigration and criminal justice
- 24 policy because that was in the question that I was asked
- 25 to address.

Page 82

- 1 that will take one viewpoint, there are other papers
- 2 that will take a different viewpoint. So it's not the
- 3 case that there is just a single view coming through
- 4 from the media, and this is why it's important for
- 5 politicians to, yes, look at what the media are saying
- 6 and look at the extent to which that reflects public
- 7 opinion in terms of the media but also look more widely
- 8 at public opinion itself and, as I say, ascertain that
- 9 in a variety of ways.
- 10 Q. You were asked on a related theme, certainly not
- 11 a different theme, in item 19, questions related -- or
- 12 sought your perspective, as Minister for Women and
- 13 Equality, on evidence received by the Inquiry about the
- 14 portrayal in the press of women, ethnic minorities,
- 15 religious groups, transsexual people and other special
- perspectives. The Inquiry has received a range of 16
- 17 evidence, as I'm sure you're aware, from women's groups,
- 18 from transsexual groups, quite a lot of that evidence
- 19 demonstrating a frankly inappropriate and tendentious
- 20 line, which arguably goes well over the line of what's
- 21 appropriate and what is not, if I can put in that way.
- 22 Do you have a view --
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hang on, your question is ambiguous.
- 24 What you're suggesting is that the evidence revealed
- 25 what they were saying was a frankly inappropriate and

tendentious line within the press. 1 well. 2 2 A. Yes. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It might have been read that 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Presumably, though, your first 4 you were suggesting that that was their line. 4 concern, which is entirely legitimate, would be answered 5 MR JAY: I think I was going a bit further than that. 5 by whoever is responsible for dealing with them setting LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you may have been, but I wanted 6 out appropriate ground rules and being able to deal with 7 7 to be clear, yes. them expeditiously where it was appropriate. In other 8 MR JAY: Okay. 8 words, although initially there may be a flurry of all 9 Mrs May, could you assist us with your view on that, 9 sorts of complaints, the boundaries can be set which 10 particularly, just to take one example, not necessarily 10 respect properly the freedom of speech and freedom of 11 to single it out, the evidence we heard in relation to 11 expression but do also reflect legitimate concern from 12 the portrayal of transsexual people in the press, which 12 those who feel they're continually and continuously 13 some would say was -- the subject matter was extremely 13 being grossly misrepresented. 14 distasteful? 14 A. It would be possible to set those boundaries in that way, I'm sure, sir. I think that the long term solution 15 A. Yes, I think this is, um, very difficult given the 15 16 importance that I said earlier obviously about the 16 to the issue is actually about a wider understanding 17 freedom of the press, but obviously the press can both 17 more generally in society of the issues that are being 18 portray particular groups negatively and positively, and 18 addressed. 19 there is an opportunity for government and others to 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand --20 work sometimes positively with the press in terms of how 20 A. My question is the extent to which the initial stage or 21 they are portraying certain issues that affect 21 the stage that you've set out helps or does not help 22 particular groups. 22 that longer term process of ensuring --23 I recognise that there has -- evidence has been 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, of course there has to be 24 24 brought forward by particular groups about a concern of a longer term process. I understand that. But the 25 how individuals are collectively or generally portrayed 25 longer term process might be inhibited if nothing can be Page 85 Page 87 1 in the press. I think that the question is: what can be 1 done about the shorter term problems. 2 done about that, other than raising that with the press 2 A. I accept that that is the case, sir. 3 as an issue and perhaps giving those groups some ability 3 MR JAY: May I just test the proposition, if I may, in 4 to raise the matter more clearly when it takes place? 4 relation to the wider understanding more generally in 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So that, for example -- and I'm not 5 society, because the direction of causation maybe runs 6 committing you -- might permit a group, where the 6 like this. It's the readership's views which count. 7 complaint is not by a specific individual because no 7 The newspapers simply pick up on what their readers 8 specific individual is named, to raise a generic 8 think, believe or want, and that's what we see in terms 9 complaint with whoever is responsible for press 9 of editorial content in newspapers. So we're looking at 10 standards to allow that to be adjudicated upon. At the 10 causation entirely from the roots upward to the flowers, 11 moment, of course, group complaints are not acceptable. 11 as it were, in the editorial. 12 A. Yes, sir, that might be one option of dealing with the 12 It's highly arguable that there's another direction 13 13 issue. I think what I would say, though, is it would be of causation, namely a degree of regulation which 14 necessary to be very careful that that didn't then 14 ensures or encourages newspapers who drive the agenda in 15 generate -- and I'm not suggesting it would for the sort 15 part to present these sensitive issues in a different 16 of groups that Mr Jay referred to -- but that that 16 way, and that might ultimately have the effect that the 17 didn't then generate a sort of industry of group 17 wider understanding of society subtly changes over time 18 complaints which were coming forward. 18 and the sort of attitudes which we read will no longer 19 I also think there is an issue about the extent to 19 be read in newspapers. Do you see at least the merit of 20 20 which, when something has been published which is wrong, that secondary argument? 21 inappropriate -- the extent to which apologies are given 21 A. I see the argument that is being made. I think my --22 to individuals or others in relation to that, and 22 the concern I would have, which is what I was trying to 23 I think the balance between the apology and the initial 23 set out in an earlier answer, is the extent to which deed --24 24 what you term, Mr Jay, as regulation -- there's 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's been the subject of comment as 25 a question about that, given the freedom of the press --

Page 86

3

- but the extent to which the fact of that appearing to
- 2 impose a view on the press actually makes it harder to
- 3 get the wider societal change, rather than easier, and
- 4 I think this is one of the issues that I have dealt
- 5 with, for example, in relation to women in politics,
- 6 that actually taking people along with you and changing
- 7 attitudes has a greater impact than putting in place
- 8 some sort of regulatory structure.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This wouldn't be a specific
- 10 regulatory structure of any sort, because I don't
- anticipate any form of specific regulation of pure
- content, but, if you like, a rather more robust approach
- to what are presently breaches of the code, if
- identified or said about an individual, equally applying
- if said about a group of individuals, not one of whom is
- identified and therefore not one of whom can complain.
- 17 A. In that case, I apologise, sir. I misunderstood
- 18 Mr Jay's question.
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, we're testing it. Or maybe
- I did, too.
- 21 MR JAY: So in terms, then, of the ambit of any future
- 22 regulatory system -- obviously it's clear from what
- you're saying that -- maybe you could clarify this. You
- 24 give particular weight to Article 10 considerations; is
- 25 that a fair summary of where you stand on this?
 - Page 89

- terms of how it was going to operate. But what matters
- $2 \qquad \text{ is getting that balance right between being able to look} \\$
 - at complaints that are received and ensure redress is
- $4 \qquad \hbox{ there, with not hampering that important fundamental} \\$
- 5 principle of freedom.
- 6 Q. Because would you agree that there is a chasm, really,
- 7 between a system which has a statutory underpinning --
- 8 in other words, is recognised in a statute which may
- 9 have constitutional safeguards for the freedom of the
- press but where the government has no role in regulating
- 11 content -- and a different sort of system, which we
- would all find anathema, which is a system of state
- regulation, full panoply thereof, where the state can
- regulate content, that the first system can be and is
- very different from the second system?
- 16 A. I recognise -- and indeed we explored this a little
- earlier -- that there is a difference between those two
- 18 systems. What I would say though is I think one of the
- 19 questions about the first of those that you have set
- out, ie the statutory backing for a body that is
- otherwise completely separate from government, I think
- 22 there are -- I naturally worry about the law of
- 23 unintended consequences in such an issue, and the extent
- 24 to which that is then taken as a means to encroach on
 - freedom through regulation of content by that body
 - Page 91

1 A. I believe the freedom of the press in important in 2 a democratic society.

- 3 Q. So does it flow from that proposition, which in itself
- 4 is one I'm sure everybody would accept fully, that
- 5 regulation of the press has to be kept within very, very
- 6 tight constraints because of the fear that it will
- 7 intrude into this almost preeminent principle there,
- 8 namely freedom of the press?
- 9 A. I think it is right that there needs to be a process,
- a system by which people can raise concerns about what
- 11 has been said in the press. Obviously, in particular,
- up until now, it's been in relation to individuals.
- 13 I take the point that there may be groups who feel that
- it would be preferable for them to be able to act as
- a group rather than just the individuals. What is
- necessary is that people have confidence that if an
- issue is raised that it will be dealt with properly, it
- will be dealt with expeditiously, and that there will be
- 19 a satisfactory redress for them.
- Q. Does your concern, though, rule out any form ofstatutory solution?
- 22 A. I think -- well, if what you're saying is does it rule
- out the body itself becoming statutory rather than just
- 24 a self-regulatory body, I wouldn't rule that out.
- I think one would need to look at what was proposed in Page 90

1 rather than --

25

- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: One of the ways one could do that is
- 3 to reflect section 3(1) of the Constitution Reform Act,
- 4 which provides for my independence as a judge and is
- 5 a statutory enunciation of the respect which that
- 6 independence requires and, I hope, deserves, by having
- 7 a similar expression of respect for the independence of
- 8 freedom of expression and the independence of the press,
- 9 a free press, so that whatever is devised by way of
- structure has to be read in the context of ultimate
- 11 respect for those two freedoms.
- 12 A. I can quite see that it would be possible to put such
- a backing in place to give that independence and that
- 14 respect for freedom. I guess what is sort of at the
- back of my mind is a concern that that sort of structure
- isn't in the future taken as sort of just being --
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the truth is, somebody can amend
- a statute, but somebody can put another statute in place
- 19 anyway.
- 20 A. Yes, I accept that.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: My concern is -- and I appreciate
- that this is a task that I have been set, but I'd
- 23 welcome your assistance -- that regulation that is
- voluntary and is not seen as effective is not really
- 25 regulation of any sort. Some may say -- indeed have

3

17

23

25

6

1 said -- that it is quite remarkable that every other 2 national institution, the lawyers, the doctors, the 3 politicians have codes, the ministers have codes, are 4 regulated and all are watched by the press, but there is 5 no such body really that does so for the press. Indeed, 6 many witnesses have said that actually the PCC isn't 7 a regulator at all, although the language has changed 8 over the years in that regard, and nobody is watching 9 them. So that's the issue.

The reason I am very keen that I have the chance to raise it with you is that ultimately I will be reporting to you and your colleagues and the government will make a decision, but I'm asking everybody to provide input end possible solutions, and it seems absurd not to ask you -- without, in any sense, committing you or the government to do anything in particular, because I can't do that and I won't -- to provide input into exactly the same consideration.

You are, of course, entitled to say, "Well, I'm happy to wait and see what you say", but if I'm asking other politicians who aren't now in government for their view, ultimately which will feed into the conclusions I come to, it seems absurd not to ask you also for first blush views, obviously I hope, which may be later informed by what I say, but at least to provide into the Page 93

- I wouldn't want you to go further than you wanted to,
- 2 but I certainly wanted to give you the opportunity to
 - ventilate in public possible ways forward. This module
- 4 will be followed by a discussion of various ideas that
- 5 have been put into the Inquiry over the course of the
- 6 last eight months, and the opportunity will then be
- 7 taken to challenge those ideas, to test them, if you
- 8 like, to try and avoid the unintended consequences of
- 9 which you have previously spoken.
- 10 MR JAY: May I seek to be clear about the unintended 11 consequences which may ensue? We've identified one
- 12 possibility, namely presumably another government might
- 13 come along, amend the Act and create some form of
- 14 regulation with which you would consider to be anathema.
- 15 Lord Justice Leveson has addressed that. But are there
- 16 other unintended consequences which you would wish to
 - draw to our intention?
- A. I think by definition, it's difficult. I understand the point that has just been made about the discussion which
- will hope to identify any potential consequence
- 21 therefore not get into the difficulty of unintended
- 22 consequences but the very definition of "unintended
 - consequences" -- one isn't always able to identify them
- 24 in advance.

I think I would simply come back to the central Page 95

- 1 mix of views that I consider.
- 2 I hope that's not trying to cast my responsibility
- 3 onto anybody else. I wouldn't want it misunderstood --
- 4 **A. No.**

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

11

- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I notice in today's press that people
- 6 are saying that I'm now identifying what the answer is
- 7 in these questions. I'm not identifying what the answer
- 8 is. I'm saying what may be an answer and what I may be
 - thinking about, and I will be thinking about, among all
- 10 the other suggestions that are made.
 - A. Well, thank you, sir. I fully accept the challenge, in
- 12 the sense that you have set out, and that you are
- 13 asking -- you will be asking everybody about their
- $14\,$ opinions. I suppose I would -- I hesitate at this stage
- 15 to come down on a firm example of what might be
- appropriate, partly because, of course, I am one of the
- 17 Cabinet ministers who will be directly in receipt of
- 18 your report.
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Correct.
- 20 A. Therefore I think it would be inappropriate for me to go
- 21 too far in relating any personal views in relation to
- 22 **this.**
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. The question is whether you
- 24 feel it appropriate, as indeed you have, to identify
- 25 concerns or issues. I'm not going to press you and
 - Page 94

- 1 point that I'm making which is I think that any solution
- 2 that is found to a means for individuals or groups to be
- 3 able to have greater confidence in an ability to
- 4 question or raise complaints about what has been said in
- 5 the press about them needs to be balanced against the
 - need of making sure that in doing that it doesn't in
- 7 some way get in the way of the freedom of the press.
- 8 Q. Aside from that point, there are no other consequences
- 9 which you have foreseen which you draw to our attention
- which would say they might be unintended if the
- 11 regulatory schemer were to, as it were, fail to cater
- for them?
- 13 A. I think the other one that I sort of identified earlier
- is the possibility of creating, if you like, what one
- often sees with when sort of structures and regulations
- 16 go in, that then becomes a desire to -- for people to
- 17 encourage those means to be used in a way which perhaps
- is not a reflection -- a true reflection of what is
- 19 actually taking place.
- 20 Q. May I look now at your own interactions with the media?
- You provided us with a schedule, which is the second
- 22 exhibit to your statement, which is under our tab 96 and
- which starts at 01765. The overall picture, Mrs May --
- and put this in your own words -- is that you see
- 25 journalists from the whole range of newspapers and Page 96

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1	hand a configuration of the state of the sta	,	Calcad mond do mon Tille monderne a Calcada de Lordenne
1	broadcast media. It may be fair to say that (a) the		of that sort to me. The nature of the telephone
2	quantum of your interactions is not as great as others,	2	conversation was to alert them to the fact that the
3	and secondly, you probably don't appear to favour any	3	government was taking some action, that there was going
4	particular newspaper groups, but that's my very sort of	4	to be this further work by the police here in the UK and
5	rough and ready interpretation of this material. Would	5	to put forward the point that it was very important that
6	you agree with that or not?	6	the UK authorities were able to work with the Portuguese
7	A. I think that would be a fair reflection, yes.	7	authorities.
8	Q. But obviously at party conference time there's greater	8	Q. Was this a call at your instigation out to Mrs Brooks
9	activity for obvious reasons and we can see that for	9	and Mr Mohan or was it from them to you?
10	each of the relevant years, 2010 and 2011.	10	A. I think it was a call at my instigation.
11	There were phone calls on the same day, 11 May 2011,	11	Q. Do you feel that any pressure was put on you behind the
12	with Rebekah Brooks and Dominic Mohan. Do you have any	12	scenes to order this review or not?
13	recollection what those calls might have been about?	13	A. I felt that the work that we were doing to look at this
14	A. I do. Would you like me to tell you?	14	review had been going on for some time, it was coming to
15	Q. Yes, please.	15	a fruition around this time anyway, and obviously the
16	A. It was this was in relation to the question about the	16	issue was a matter of public concern.
17	disappearance of Madeleine McCann and the action that	17	Q. Okay, I think that covers that issue and indeed it
18	the government was taking and that the Metropolitan	18	covers all the matters I wish to raise with you. I'm
19	Police were taking to work with the Portuguese	19	going to ask you this general question, though, Mrs May:
20	authorities to further look into the matters relating to	20	is there any point you would like to raise or to
21	that disappearance, to see if there were any other	21	emphasise which we haven't covered?
22	avenues of inquiry that should be pursued.	22	A. I don't think so, no. I think that's everything.
23	Q. Because a review was ordered by the Home Office in	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Well, if there are any
24	other words, by you at quite short notice and I think	24	other further concerns or thoughts or steers that you
25	it may have been on that day itself; is that right?	25	have in connection with the terms of reference that you
23	Page 97		Page 99
	1.000 / /		1480
1	A. No, a review was not ordered was not requested or	1	would like me to put into the consideration that I give
1 2	A. No, a review was not ordered was not requested or required at short notice. The Home Office had been	1 2	would like me to put into the consideration that I give to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me
	_		
2	required at short notice. The Home Office had been	2	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me
2 3	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the	2 3	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know.
2 3 4	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on	2 3 4	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will.
2 3 4 5	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had	2 3 4 5	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary.
2 3 4 5 6	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with	2 3 4 5 6	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police	2 3 4 5 6 7	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with the Prime Minister. I know the Prime Minister was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with the Prime Minister. I know the Prime Minister was interested in this specific issue, but I don't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with the Prime Minister. I know the Prime Minister was interested in this specific issue, but I don't recall whether I had a specific conversation with him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with the Prime Minister. I know the Prime Minister was interested in this specific issue, but I don't recall whether I had a specific conversation with him. Q. Did Mrs Brooks say anything about words to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with the Prime Minister. I know the Prime Minister was interested in this specific issue, but I don't recall whether I had a specific conversation with him. Q. Did Mrs Brooks say anything about words to this effect: that unless you ordered the review, you would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with the Prime Minister. I know the Prime Minister was interested in this specific issue, but I don't recall whether I had a specific conversation with him. Q. Did Mrs Brooks say anything about words to this effect: that unless you ordered the review, you would be on the front page of the Sun until that happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	required at short notice. The Home Office had been discussing first started discussing with ACPO the possibility of a Police Review or further police work on this they first started discussing that with ACPO under the previous government. So the discussion had been taking place for some time it took place with ACPO initially for ACPO to identify which police force would be appropriate to undertake this work, if it was to be undertaken, and at the same time there were discussions taking place with the Portuguese authorities, because of course, no UK police force can go into another country and start investigating; they can only do so with the agreement, approval and assistance of the resident authorities in that country. Q. Did you have discussions with the Prime Minister about this specific issue on or about 11 May or not? A. I don't recall having a specific discussion myself with the Prime Minister. I know the Prime Minister was interested in this specific issue, but I don't recall whether I had a specific conversation with him. Q. Did Mrs Brooks say anything about words to this effect: that unless you ordered the review, you would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the overall position, then doubtless you'll let me know. A. I will. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for your time, Home Secretary. Right, 2 o'clock. Thank you. (12.41 pm)

						Page 101
l ———	97:9	allogadly 49.2	07.2	l amangamanta	09.12 15 00.6	00.1
A	add 28:25 50:24	allegedly 48:3	97:3	arrangements 48:25 49:12	98:12,15 99:6 99:7	90:1 believing 30:3
ability 41:14		allocated 3:18,21	appearance 20:5 45:12			_
68:7 86:3 96:3	61:24 82:15	7:23 8:10		60:25	authority 7:9,16	bench 1:24
able 9:20,21 16:2	added 62:25 70:17	allocation 2:24 6:19 8:1,7	appeared 16:25 17:3 24:9	arrested 38:4 article 21:16	7:24 50:4 68:24	best 41:11 46:11
17:17,18 23:2	addition 77:19	allow 43:11	25:11 47:19,21	24:9 40:7		beyond 48:2
24:7 53:1	additional 12:1	57:15 86:10	73:9	82:16 83:4	available 12:17	70:20 71:25 bit 16:24 41:19
54:12,20 58:25	12:12 28:20	allowed 37:5		89:24	13:7,24 20:9 21:20,23 24:9	61:15 63:13
62:18 63:9	64:15,19	allows 64:16	appearing 89:1 appears 45:3	ascertain 24:20	24:12 25:3	85:5
64:17 75:15	address 79:7	Alongside 39:1	66:7 82:8	26:23 84:8	26:4 27:17,18	blanket 12:24
81:15 87:6	82:25	alternative 38:12	appended 1:13	aside 38:14 96:8	27:19 62:1	14:7
90:14 91:2	addressed 69:18	altogether 29:15	appendices 12:8	asked 5:2 6:19	63:8 71:18	bluntly 39:5
95:23 96:3	87:18 95:15	38:14 48:3	appendix 12:3,5	18:20 23:11	78:15	blush 93:24
99:6	addressing 60:16	75:21	applied 5:8	26:14 31:16	avenues 97:22	bodies 69:1
abroad 34:24	adjective 79:6	ambiguous	29:24	32:1 41:18	avoid 14:22 95:8	body 5:25 24:3
absence 8:19 9:6	adjournment	84:23	applies 46:3	44:15 50:12	await 41:16	42:2 62:3
27:25	35:6 100:9	ambit 89:21	apply 16:12,25	55:6 56:1,7	awaited 35:19	67:18 77:17
absent 58:25	adjudicated	amend 92:17	applying 17:4	57:7 62:14	aware 16:8	78:10,10 90:23
absolutely 18:22	86:10	95:13	89:14	68:17 69:1	28:13,21,22	90:24 91:20,25
18:23 30:11 39:19 41:6	administration	amount 17:7	appointment	70:6 73:25	43:25 49:20	93:5
39:19 41:6 48:19 49:18	8:22	20:22 42:9	68:1,7	82:24 84:10	68:22 84:17	bottom 8:23
48:19 49:18 54:19	admissible 28:3	analyse 82:1,1	appreciate 92:21	asking 93:13,20	awareness 69:11	20:11 21:7
absurd 93:14,23	advance 27:13	analysis 60:3	approach 11:12	94:13,13		24:14 40:13
accept 60:15	95:24	anathema 91:12	12:22,25 14:10	aspect 14:21	В	boundaries
75:7,23 83:14	advent 77:23	95:14	68:18 89:12	25:24 52:5	back 6:17 18:4	11:13 87:9,14
88:2 90:4	advice 5:15 8:17	Andrew 10:23	appropriate 3:13	77:18	26:5 32:20	boundary 26:24
92:20 94:11	8:17 11:25	Andy 53:19	4:4 5:22 6:1,12	aspects 13:23	37:1 43:18	brackets 40:4
acceptable 11:13	28:2,2 44:11	56:11,25	8:8,25 10:1	25:23 48:11	50:14,19 54:4	breaches 89:13
86:11	44:16	and/or 79:15	14:23 15:25	50:18 52:6	67:6,7,8 80:14	break 57:13,15
acceptance	advise 28:4	angle 55:16	17:14 18:25	67:18 68:18,19	92:15 95:25	57:18
58:18 68:20	36:21	77:20	20:15,17 22:23	75:10 82:15	background	breaks 45:15
accepted 77:11	advised 44:16	announced 29:1	30:22 35:18	assented 35:22	2:17 3:6,12	brief 27:9
accepting 14:19	adviser 8:16	29:12,14 47:25	36:2 37:2,3,25	assessed 35:19	15:19 27:15	briefed 45:11
accessing 58:17	Advocate 32:6 Affairs 27:12	53:7 announcement	38:8 45:8 50:22 57:13	50:7 assessment 66:9	31:15 35:7	56:7 59:5 briefing 22:14
accountability	45:12	51:4	64:4 66:10	assiduously	47:24 51:25 78:9	31:13,22 35:5
15:5 78:17,18	affect 30:13	answer 6:18 12:3	69:2 72:5 75:4	34:25	backing 91:20	35:23 36:7,19
78:22	85:21	23:9,10 32:21	78:15 84:21	assist 11:10 56:2	92:13	37:14 39:22
accountable 2:22 accuracy 43:11	afraid 31:10 60:8	53:21 54:8	87:6,7 94:16	57:8 62:21	balance 46:17	45:13,15 47:5
accuracy 43.11 accurate 81:16	afternoon 53:13	56:6,12,22	94:24 98:9	85:9	47:2 86:23	47:6 55:4
accurately 76:25	age 37:20	69:12 80:14	appropriateness	assistance 92:23	91:2	65:21
ACPO 10:4,11	agency 10:4	82:8 88:23	5:15,17 9:10	98:15	balanced 96:5	bring 15:16 28:4
10:20 11:6,18	agenda 81:22	94:6,7,8	approval 98:14	assumed 77:12	ball 12:11	59:1 64:4
12:21 13:11,23	83:18 88:14	answered 20:1	April 1:12 10:18	79:22	based 12:23	brings 15:18
14:2,11 15:10	ago 39:16	71:21 87:4	61:1,5	assumes 79:20	20:21 25:17	broadcast 97:1
61:4,5,23	agree 8:25 35:1	answering 27:5	area 4:5 18:18	assumption	26:2 30:8,9	broadly 2:2 45:7
66:14 67:16	44:17 49:6	answers 21:25	34:2 36:23	16:20	basis 5:9 30:12	broken 46:5
98:3,5,8,8	91:6 97:6	26:10 53:4	40:23 41:2	assurance 62:12	30:25 56:8	broker 40:16
acquisition	agreed 41:4 47:2	answer's 57:3	59:18 65:2 66:8 77:11	assure 78:13	82:19	Brooks 97:12
39:25 46:8	agreement 40:16 65:18 98:14	anticipate 7:21 89:11	78:8,13	assured 75:4	bear 23:7 67:2	98:22,25 99:8
act 4:13 8:23	Ah 61:6	anticipated 22:1	areas 8:9 9:15	atmosphere 47:23	76:24	brought 22:16 44:14 85:24
22:12 51:8	ahead 45:12	anucipated 22.1 anybody 94:3	48:3 51:22	attained 61:3	becoming 43:25 90:23	brushed 38:14
58:2,13 71:7,8	79:12	anyway 92:19	58:14,16 82:18	attempt 14:11	beginning 61:24	budget 3:4 7:7
82:16 83:5	aim 3:11	99:15	83:19	55:17 72:24	behave 74:8	7:15 8:7,7,9
90:14 92:3 95:13	air 41:21	apologies 86:21	arena 78:2	73:2	behaviour 43:2	bullet 29:16
acted 8:15	Akers 44:12,22	apologise 32:24	arguable 88:12	attention 18:1	47:14 48:11	31:25 34:20
Acting 8:3 29:6	44:25 45:20	63:3 67:7 82:2	arguably 82:18	29:3 44:3	64:12 76:20	39:23 40:10,13
action 20:17	alert 99:2	89:17	84:20	49:15 61:17	79:20	40:25 41:23
35:17 37:25	alight 43:19	apology 86:23	arguer 48:14	63:24 75:20	belief 14:14	42:25 45:16
38:12 50:22	Alison 29:17	apparent 70:13	argument 81:6,7	96:9	believe 9:1 35:17	48:22 59:6
52:1 97:17	allegation 36:8	apparently	88:20,21	attitudes 88:18	37:24 41:5,7	bundle 10:19
99:3	allegations 22:8	29:23 70:10	arises 14:20	89:7	42:11 46:10	19:15 20:6
activities 3:15	45:4 48:9	appear 26:18	arising 70:8	August 10:10	49:3 50:22	23:6 35:7
32:15 62:6	56:16 73:9	27:11 62:19	arrangement	auspices 4:11	78:21 79:4,18	57:24 58:22
activity 46:2	alleged 70:9	64:8 75:24	50:21	authorities 97:20	82:21 88:8	burden 59:16
	1	1	1	ı	1	1

						Page 102
	1	1	Ī	İ	İ	1
bureaucracy	50:2,5,10 54:7	codes 24:19 93:3	complain 89:16	confidential	context 10:6,6,7	49:10 50:22
59:20,22	70:16	93:3	complainant	44:15,21	15:3 33:6 40:8	57:22 61:25
bureaucratic	chance 93:10	coffee 76:6	40:17	confined 66:7	43:6 73:18	64:21 67:19
59:16,23	chances 74:23	cogent 24:3	complaint 86:7,9	conflating 39:11	76:24 77:25	68:21 70:13
burglary 18:18	change 89:3	colleagues 93:12	complaints 4:23	39:21	80:9 92:10	76:16 81:10,14
business 11:25	changed 93:7	collect 2:6	41:12 46:6	conflict 53:25	continually	82:16 86:11
12:12	changes 64:17	collectively	63:17 64:9	confusingly 40:7	87:12	87:23 93:19
	88:17	85:25	86:11,18 87:9	conjunction 7:16	continue 46:12	94:16 95:5
C	changing 7:1	come 4:14 6:15	91:3 96:4	66:20	continued 26:5	98:12
cabinet 33:13,14	77:22 89:6	10:5 11:24	complementary	connection 99:25	continues 44:2	cover 60:2 67:8
34:1,6 94:17	characterises	32:19 44:25	46:11	consequence	continuously	coverage 37:20
CAG 10:9	67:3	50:19 53:4	complete 23:2	95:20	87:12	40:23
call 72:21 99:8	charge 56:15	55:17 61:3	49:25	consequences	contract 49:15	covered 34:25
99:10	charges 28:4	63:25 67:6,7	completed 36:3	91:23 95:8,11	50:5,10,10,23	99:21
called 32:15	chasm 91:6	73:19 93:23	38:13	95:16,22,23	51:1 56:19	covers 72:16
	check 26:16	94:15 95:13,25	completely 39:19	96:8	57:4 70:16	99:17,18
calls 40:1 97:11	62:24	comes 5:23 35:21	91:21	Conservative	contracts 51:19	CPS 28:1,3 30:3
97:13		35:23 72:7	complex 21:11	25:15 56:14	contribution	30:21
campaign 48:16	chief 7:9,17,17				65:25	
capabilities 5:23	8:5 9:21,25	81:21,25 82:7	compliance	consider 18:7		create 95:13
capacity 83:21	10:23 11:1	coming 5:16 7:5	78:13	26:4 60:7 63:7	contributions	creating 96:14
career 1:22	52:15	67:4 84:3	composite 10:11	75:8 94:1	33:3	crime 3:9,11,14
careful 75:3	chilling 17:9,19	86:18 99:14	comprehensive	95:14	control 29:22	7:3,4,18,20,22
86:14	17:21	command 44:2	1:17 15:24	considerable	31:4,7	8:4 17:8 35:6
carried 27:21	chime 64:1 65:12	comment 27:23	concern 5:25 6:2	58:8	controls 32:14	53:23 77:23
carrying 35:13	83:8	36:10 38:6	11:22 12:6	consideration	conversation	78:5,11,21
case 6:7 15:16	choosing 5:13	48:20 56:23	27:4 29:23	22:21 24:5,24	18:10 29:5,8	crimes 2:16
16:15 19:6	chronology	58:20 77:19,19	33:4,19,24	25:18 63:9	54:22 55:3	criminal 28:4
23:3 24:12	28:25 43:19	86:25	34:18,24 39:15	68:6 93:18	56:3 71:23	40:5 82:12,23
25:2,19 30:3	51:11 52:11	comments 32:10	43:4 49:9	100:1	73:7,11 98:21	criminals 53:23
53:24 64:18	circumstances	76:13	58:15 59:18	considerations	99:2	criteria 5:11
78:18 79:22	5:10,12 7:12	Commission	70:3,7,18,22	89:24	conversations	50:7
84:3 88:2	12:25 16:16	41:12 46:6	70:23,24,25	considered 18:2	17:18 76:5	criterion 68:8
89:17	civilised 76:21	commissioned	83:11,13 85:24	28:12 50:23	copied 44:22,23	criticism 32:11
cases 4:1 30:7	claim 23:17,19	9:16 52:8,16	87:4,11 88:22	62:2 63:23	copy 10:15 13:8	crucial 37:21
63:15,17,17	clarification	52:17,19 65:16	90:20 92:15,21	consistency	58:25	crucially 30:25
case-by-case 5:8	19:12	65:16 66:3	99:16	11:12 14:12	correct 2:2,3 6:4	64:14
cast 94:2	clarify 32:24	Commissioner	concerned 11:16	61:22 64:6	10:14,24 22:1	culminate 21:17
cater 96:11	52:11 89:23	7:3,5,18,20,22	11:17 24:21	consistent 12:22	22:2,13,14	culture 47:13,23
causation 88:5	clarity 64:3,5	8:3,3,4 29:6	31:6 36:12	60:25	29:7 36:14	Cunningham
88:10,13	clause 8:23 39:24	49:21 50:19	39:9 49:16,18	constable 7:9,17	40:18 45:8	11:1 13:19
cause 29:23	39:24 46:8,9	54:6 68:2,7	49:19 50:21	9:21 10:23	51:8,9 55:8,23	current 48:25
caused 43:3	cleaner 44:13	72:22 73:16	57:4	11:1	56:1 77:13,13	61:8 68:6
caution 28:16	clear 6:20 9:15	78:5	concerning 71:3	constantly 49:7	94:19	currently 7:5,8
	12:20 13:3	commissioners	concerns 16:4	constituents	correctly 20:6	7:16 35:15
cent 59:10	14:3 16:18	77:24 78:11,21	33:15 46:24	83:10	31:19	cut 3:11
central 95:25		commissioning			31:19 corridor 76:7	cut 5.11
certain 3:2,9,13	21:6 22:11	0	50:25 51:21,24	constitute 22:9		
4:12 12:24	25:13 27:20,23	51:5 65:19	56:19,21 60:17	constituted 63:2	corruption 51:6	
43:3 76:19	28:10 29:15	committee 23:20	90:10 94:25 99:24	Constitution	58:4 60:14	DAC 44:12
79:20 82:15,18	30:11 34:2	27:12 45:13		92:3	62:14 63:14,16	45:20 D ii 10 17
83:7,25 85:21	35:12 43:24	committing 86:6	conclusion 35:16	constitutional	63:19 64:4,10	Daily 18:17
certainly 31:5	48:24 49:15	93:15	35:20 57:25	74:3,6 91:9	cosy 70:10	damaged 52:4
33:22 34:8	54:2,16,18	common 8:14	conclusions 59:6	constraints 90:6	Coulson 29:1	Dame 52:8,16
48:15 55:3	56:13,17 57:5	12:25 16:13,20	65:1 93:22	constructive	39:6 53:19	65:15 66:19,25
57:14 60:12	69:12 72:20	17:22	conduct 48:4	37:21 38:20	55:2 56:11,25	danger 25:19
63:10 83:22	73:20 85:7	Commons 20:2	65:6	contact 15:25	count 88:6	52:3
84:10 95:2	89:22 95:10	20:10 25:22	conducted 30:17	16:6,8 36:21	counter-terror	date 28:24 32:12
cetera 13:3 37:19	cleared 23:19	52:13 53:5	39:18	37:7 69:5	3:5,16	50:3 57:12
40:13 46:9	clearer 15:18	55:15 57:10	conduit 75:14	contain 21:16	country 7:4	dated 1:11 10:18
55:11	72:9	communication	conduits 74:17	40:5	98:13,15	47:9 60:4,5
challenge 61:8	clearly 47:13	34:6	conference 97:8	contains 39:24	course 1:24 2:5	day 20:5 22:20
94:11 95:7	86:4	communications	confess 63:1	46:7	3:12 5:5,13	37:20 45:14
challenging	clip 13:6	17:9 29:2	confidence 51:15	content 67:11	6:25 8:17 12:6	50:14,20 74:14
18:15	close 33:14 37:15	competence 68:8	51:16,16 52:3	88:9 89:12	16:9 18:9 27:7	97:11,25
Champneys	38:16 70:10	competitors	63:15 90:16	91:11,14,25	30:8 35:21	de 14:18
73:10	code 39:24 75:20	79:13	96:3	contention 58:3	38:8 42:10	deal 1:19 12:1,13
Chamy 49:14	89:13	compile 18:13	confident 59:11	contents 44:20	44:25 48:10	29:16 35:14
,] -				

						Page 103
	i	I	1	i	I	I
47:4 68:7,18	depend 4:2 71:17	disappointed	95:17 96:9	96:17	20:21 21:3,3	explore 21:5
72:17 73:25	depending 66:17	50:25	drawn 11:10	encourages	21:14,16,18,19	explored 91:16
82:10 87:6	67:21	disappointment	17:16 49:15	88:14	21:22,22 22:9	exploring 48:5
dealing 11:25	deployed 8:16	54:6	drive 83:18	encouraging	23:17,25 24:3	express 54:5
32:12 61:9	deployment	disclosure 58:19	88:14	74:13	24:8,11 25:2,9	expressed 11:22
68:4 78:24	22:22	64:24	driver 81:22	encroach 91:24	25:16,17 26:4	17:8 72:23
86:12 87:5	Deputy 6:24	discuss 8:1	due 8:17 67:19	endemic 58:3	27:23 28:3,11	73:5,6,18
deals 12:5 19:14	describe 76:25	discussed 29:18	duty 54:1	60:15	28:20 38:11	74:18
23:22 68:1	80:5	39:3 52:20		enforced 46:7	39:17 44:14	expression 81:1
dealt 33:5 89:4	described 10:20	65:19	E	engage 5:19	45:5 49:16	87:11 92:7,8
90:17,18	47:6	discussing 8:8	earlier 38:6 39:4	engaged 22:13	54:21 55:22	expressly 45:16
debate 23:5	describing 31:23	17:13 78:1	46:18,24 49:8	33:16	57:23 58:3	60:4
25:13,20 35:6	deserves 92:6	98:3,3,5	49:20 51:1	engagement	61:13 64:21	extant 9:4
38:24 60:19	desirable 78:18	discussion 19:9	68:14 77:3	67:21	66:5,18 71:17	extend 66:7
debates 25:22	desire 77:18	27:18 34:12	85:16 88:23	engender 11:11	83:6 84:13,17	extensive 37:20
December 8:22	96:16	52:11 95:4,19	91:17 96:13	enormously 81:4	84:18,24 85:11	extent 39:5 47:19
26:6 27:10,12	despite 41:11	98:6,18	early 52:24 53:9	enquiries 22:7	85:23	50:8 84:6
60:1,4 65:23	destroy 40:24	discussions	69:13 70:14	ensue 95:11	evolving 47:8	86:19,21 87:20
decide 7:13	detail 11:3 16:9	15:20 34:15,17	earn 41:13	ensure 20:17	exact 47:8	88:23 89:1
20:24 21:2	17:24 28:5	98:11,16	easier 89:3	26:21 91:3	exactly 18:19,20	91:23
24:11 28:18	42:12,17 50:18	displayed 24:6	economically	ensures 88:14	25:16 42:9	extra 78:17
decided 7:16,19	61:15 63:22	disposal 81:5	72:19	ensuring 87:22	93:17	extremely 2:5
32:13 69:21	detailed 9:4 10:5	disproportiona	editorial 88:9,11	entered 29:14	example 2:25 3:3	20:20 85:13
72:22	20:20 50:16	81:3	editors 81:23	58:22	4:21 7:1,14	
deciding 2:15	57:22 63:10	dissimilar 75:22	82:21	entirely 39:19	15:15 16:1	F
9:22 18:7,15	determine 24:8	dissuade 72:24	effect 17:10,19	55:20 87:4	18:17 19:5	fact 9:3 29:19
decision 3:7,23	37:12	73:2	17:21 38:16	88:10	37:23 48:8	30:25 44:21
4:5,6 24:13	developing 6:10	distasteful 85:14	88:16 98:23	entitled 93:19	70:15,15 75:8	55:10 56:25
26:1,2 44:24	60:24 72:11	distinction 71:10	effective 32:14	enunciation 92:5	75:13 80:21	71:18,22 80:17
50:9 74:9	developments	71:19,20 74:25	41:1 92:24	Equalities 2:1	85:10 86:5	83:8 89:1 99:2
93:13	28:6 35:19	DOC 59:8	effectively 32:12	Equality 84:13	89:5 94:15	factors 5:19 6:5
decisions 2:20	36:22 46:13	doctors 93:2	38:2	equally 39:14	examples 51:13	facts 25:25 26:9
3:2,12,22,25	80:2	document 11:15	efforts 41:11	46:3 89:14	75:10	26:12 27:15,17
4:19,19	devised 92:9	12:7 17:25	eight 95:6	equivalently	exceptions 14:8	factual 26:14
decision-making	difference 56:9	20:16 27:16	either 13:11 18:8	80:25	exchanges 50:1	32:3
11:10	56:13 74:6	43:20	24:5 46:19	eradicate 44:14	excite 83:22	fail 96:11
deed 86:24	91:17	documentation	63:16 79:25	espouse 15:9	excluded 21:12	fair 13:20 17:7
deemed 40:2	differences 74:1	1:18 34:9	elaborate 2:11	espoused 46:23	executive 63:5	19:21 25:21
defamation	74:7	documents 6:15	elaboration	essential 41:6	71:13,14	44:6 46:23
32:16	different 9:7,9	11:9 19:16	73:22	42:6	executives 69:15	50:15 65:18
defence 40:6	16:25 17:1,4,4	43:24	elected 1:22 74:5	establish 22:8	72:2	66:21,22 69:7
deficiency 13:7	17:5 23:5	doing 5:17 14:2	74:15,16 75:16		exercise 5:7,10	70:12 71:24
define 16:10	29:20,24 30:2	26:17,21 32:2	75:17 78:5,8	established 62:4	5:13 6:14	73:23,24 76:2
defining 11:12	30:9 61:25	33:10 49:6	electoral 74:23	establishing	28:18 51:7	82:14 89:25
definition 29:20	64:8,8,9,11	65:7,11,11	elements 43:3	11:12 62:3	exercised 5:5,13	97:1,7
29:24 30:2,4,9	65:3,13 67:20	67:22 72:14	elicited 27:24	establishment	80:8	fairly 9:12 25:13
30:19,22 64:11 95:18,22	67:24,25 76:1 78:25 84:2,11	75:3 96:6 99:13	Elizabeth 52:8	42:2 estimates 50:7	exercising 51:10 59:25	fall 6:23 76:20
		domain 29:15	52:16 61:16	et 13:3 37:19	exhibit 96:22	fallout 53:15
degree 44:3 58:8 67:14 88:13	88:15 91:11,15 difficult 41:2,19	Dominic 97:12	65:15 66:19,25	40:13 46:9	exhibited 81:12	familiar 27:6
degrees 33:4	81:25 85:15	doorsteps 83:2	69:3	55:11	exhibits 1:11,17	far 16:10 36:12 39:9 68:22
delays 32:12	95:18	doubt 46:25 83:3	email 23:23	ethics 47:14	existed 7:24	70:5 78:14
deletion 45:15	difficulty 95:21	doubtless 41:16	emailing 82:6 emails 52:23	ethnic 84:14	existed 7.24 exists 4:25	70:5 78:14 94:21
deliberate 58:4	dining 72:4	41:22 42:23	emans 52:25 embarrassed	evening 56:21	expect 8:4,8 46:5	fast 12:11
58:10	dinner 71:12	100:2	53:18 54:25	event 3:25 4:3	67:17 76:21	favour 10:21
democracy 46:1	72:2 76:6	Dowler 45:14	55:1	57:12	78:9,11	14:9 53:24
democratic 41:5	direct 45:6 61:8	DPP 28:2,9	embarrassment	events 16:3 29:4	expectation 13:4	54:21 69:6
42:7 78:17,22	directed 69:10	29:18 30:2,21	55:25	50:1 67:23	14:24 15:7	97:3
90:2	direction 2:23	35:13	emerge 15:5	72:23 73:14	79:11,13	favourable 79:14
demonstrating	88:5,12	DPP/CPS 29:21	76:13	everybody 14:14	expeditiously	79:16
84:19	directly 29:4	draft 43:22 60:5	emphasise 99:21	16:21 17:12	87:7 90:18	fear 10:21 53:24
Denis 57:21	33:16 51:1	60:5,12,13	employment	37:8 72:9 90:4	experience 62:14	54:20 90:6
58:10 59:8	65:16 94:17	drafted 12:21	11:24 12:13	93:13 94:13	explain 4:15 53:1	feed 93:22
60:15	director 29:2	drafting 64:21	enables 17:22	evidence 1:14	explained 29:17	feeds 82:16
Department	disappearance	draw 18:1 61:17	encourage 16:6	3:18 7:25	explains 53:9	feel 15:1 21:4
1:25	97:17,21	63:24 75:20	60:19 66:1	15:16 17:7	explicitly 45:4	22:23 43:16
	1			1	- '	
L						

						_
				l	1	l
59:10 70:20	78:8,13,23	3:21 8:14	31:8 34:23	8:21 9:11,14	hint 73:10	illegal 46:3
72:25 73:15	98:9,12	further 9:2 13:22	goes 2:21 16:9	9:17 10:2,9,11	hints 21:3	immediate 68:3
83:16 87:12	forces 2:13,14,21	13:24 19:12	70:20 71:25	10:18,22 11:9	hits 27:1	immediately
90:13 94:24	9:8,13 10:3	21:14,19 22:7	83:2 84:20	11:18 12:12,21	HMIC 4:8 6:16	67:4
99:11	11:11 17:5	24:4,24 25:9	going 15:15	13:3,5,10,23	8:12 9:17	immigration
feeling 6:3,6,9	51:23 64:8,13	25:18 28:5,11	25:22 27:11	13:24 15:4	10:20 52:12	82:12,17,23
22:18 54:24	66:1	28:12,22 35:17	30:13,16 42:12	16:11,23 17:4	59:9 61:3,18	83:5,8,12,24
83:3	foreseen 96:9	36:2 37:25	43:18,19 53:10	18:3,6 58:16	61:21 64:2	83:25
felt 5:1 10:1	form 89:11 90:20	38:9,12 47:5	55:15 56:23	66:15 67:16	66:18 69:22	impact 34:4
19:22 20:17	95:13	85:5 95:1	61:15 63:11,21	78:12,15	71:4 77:4	63:14 65:1
31:22 37:7	formal 23:10	97:20 98:4	67:8 74:15,16		HMIC's 9:25	77:24 89:7
38:9 51:25	52:13	99:4,24	74:22 75:18	H	11:4	impart 66:21
53:16 54:9,13	formally 1:13	future 7:18	85:5 91:1	hacked 25:6	hold 25:25	impartially
69:1,17 74:22	11:7	61:25 89:21	94:25 99:3,14	33:13,15,17	Home 1:16,25	37:16
99:13	format 47:8	92:16	99:19	36:6,17,17	2:4,12,17 3:6	implication 35:2
file 23:7 28:1	former 23:24		good 15:12 16:3	37:6,13 48:13	4:11 5:3,14 6:9	importance 9:20
Filkin 52:8,16	36:6	G	35:14	48:16	6:11 7:11,12	22:21 29:25
66:19,25	forms 80:23,24	gel 6:22	governing 64:23	hacking 19:14	8:13,15 20:24	41:8 76:17
Filkin's 61:16	forth 82:6	general 3:6 8:21	government 2:19	29:20,22 30:19	24:11 26:12	85:16
65:15 69:4	forthcoming	8:25 13:18	3:7 4:10 32:2	30:23 31:3	27:2,12 28:13	important 2:13
final 42:25 60:5	28:23 38:11	14:7,14 18:3	33:9 35:10	32:2 33:10	32:4,23 36:24	14:12 15:22
68:15	forward 9:5	18:19 32:6	36:5 40:20	36:8,19 38:25	37:2 45:12	16:1,18 17:12
finalised 13:25	15:17 26:6	34:24 44:13	46:7 56:14	43:6,22 44:2	52:19 53:17	17:15,20 19:8
finally 40:25	28:24 35:4	48:20 57:24	59:21 62:3	46:3 47:15,19	57:14 59:3	23:1 25:24
find 12:3 14:11	49:13 51:3	59:18 60:14	74:17 75:3	48:2 51:18	60:18 68:23	31:22 37:1
15:13 58:2	57:20 64:18	62:20 66:12	78:20 79:25	76:20	97:23 98:2	38:19 52:3,24
67:3 69:6	77:17 81:7,12	69:20 70:1,5,7	80:2 82:14	half 60:6	100:6	55:9 59:8,10
91:12	85:24 86:18	76:13 83:11	85:19 91:10,21	hallmark 46:1	honestly 31:10	77:7 78:22
finding 60:14	95:3 99:5	99:19	93:12,16,21	hampering 91:4	Honourable 1:3	84:4 90:1 91:4
findings 61:9	found 67:6 69:3		95:12 97:18	hand 39:12 67:5	24:20	99:5
63:25 66:2	96:2	generally 7:15	98:6 99:3		hope 15:23 92:6	impose 89:2
76:12	four 61:6	31:21 35:22	gradually 47:18	handled 32:3	93:24 94:2	improvements
finds 53:25	Fowler 31:16	46:22 52:9	grammar 37:17	handling 25:1	95:20	65:25
fine 12:18,18	32:1 33:1	69:10 73:25	grateful 1:20	hang 55:5 84:23	hospitalities 12:9	inaccurate 43:16
		74:11 83:17	graterur 1.20	Hansard 57:11	nospitanties 12.9	maccurate 45.10
	frommontory 0.7	05 05 07 17	12.9 50.9	1	12.22 12.16	inadaguagu
26:24	fragmentary 9:7	85:25 87:17	42:8 50:8	happened 7:14	12:23 13:16	inadequacy
firm 94:15	framework 2:19	88:4	gratuities 11:18	19:18 33:1	14:19	48:25
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18	88:4 generate 37:24	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24	14:19 hospitality 8:20	48:25 inappropriate
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3 gloss 40:8	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8 force 7:8,10,11	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1 91:13	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12 46:24,25 49:9	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22 48:18 94:14	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5 61:22 64:7	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11 37:12 76:14
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8 force 7:8,10,11 9:15,19,19,20	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1 91:13 fully 63:22 90:4	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3 gloss 40:8 go 9:1 26:5,6 42:16 48:2	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12 46:24,25 49:9 51:12	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22 48:18 94:14 high 44:3	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5 61:22 64:7 66:22 94:24	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11 37:12 76:14 80:18
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8 force 7:8,10,11 9:15,19,19,20 9:21,22 13:4	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1 91:13 fully 63:22 90:4 94:11	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3 gloss 40:8 go 9:1 26:5,6 42:16 48:2 80:14 94:20	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 ground 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12 46:24,25 49:9 51:12 Guardian 45:15	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22 48:18 94:14 high 44:3 highlights 19:16	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5 61:22 64:7 66:22 94:24 95:20,23 98:8	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11 37:12 76:14 80:18 indicated 21:13
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8 force 7:8,10,11 9:15,19,19,20 9:21,22 13:4 14:13 17:11	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1 91:13 fully 63:22 90:4 94:11 fundamental	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3 gloss 40:8 go 9:1 26:5,6 42:16 48:2 80:14 94:20 95:1 96:16	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12 46:24,25 49:9 51:12 Guardian 45:15 45:18	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22 48:18 94:14 high 44:3 highlights 19:16 highly 25:14	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5 61:22 64:7 66:22 94:24 95:20,23 98:8 identifying 36:16	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11 37:12 76:14 80:18 indicated 21:13 21:17 33:4
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8 force 7:8,10,11 9:15,19,19,20 9:21,22 13:4 14:13 17:11 53:25 64:7,7	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1 91:13 fully 63:22 90:4 94:11 fundamental 46:1 74:3 91:4	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3 gloss 40:8 go 9:1 26:5,6 42:16 48:2 80:14 94:20 95:1 96:16 98:13	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12 46:24,25 49:9 51:12 Guardian 45:15 45:18 guess 92:14	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22 48:18 94:14 high 44:3 highlights 19:16 highly 25:14 44:1 88:12	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 Iidea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5 61:22 64:7 66:22 94:24 95:20,23 98:8 identifying 36:16 83:17 94:6,7	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11 37:12 76:14 80:18 indicated 21:13 21:17 33:4 36:20 46:18
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8 force 7:8,10,11 9:15,19,19,20 9:21,22 13:4 14:13 17:11	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1 91:13 fully 63:22 90:4 94:11 fundamental	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3 gloss 40:8 go 9:1 26:5,6 42:16 48:2 80:14 94:20 95:1 96:16	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12 46:24,25 49:9 51:12 Guardian 45:15 45:18	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22 48:18 94:14 high 44:3 highlights 19:16 highly 25:14	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 I idea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5 61:22 64:7 66:22 94:24 95:20,23 98:8 identifying 36:16	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11 37:12 76:14 80:18 indicated 21:13 21:17 33:4
firm 94:15 first 4:9 5:21 7:1 11:16,21 12:21 19:20,24 20:11 20:12 27:14 39:23 41:3 52:6 54:8 59:21 60:23 62:10 81:25 82:7,22 87:3 91:14,19 93:23 98:3,5 flow 90:3 flowers 88:10 flurry 53:9 63:2 87:8 follow 54:21 75:12 followed 95:4 following 4:6 9:25 50:14 58:16 62:9 67:10 forbidding 39:25 46:8 force 7:8,10,11 9:15,19,19,20 9:21,22 13:4 14:13 17:11 53:25 64:7,7	framework 2:19 15:18 16:13,18 17:20,21 42:13 42:17 66:24 72:9 77:15 frameworks 77:9 78:12 frankly 84:19,25 free 40:22 41:5,6 41:7 45:25 92:9 freedom 41:9 42:6 43:9,12 85:17 87:10,10 88:25 90:1,8 91:5,9,25 92:8 92:14 96:7 freedoms 92:11 fresh 22:9 front 1:24 45:12 98:24 fruition 99:15 frustrating 43:10 full 1:8 60:1 91:13 fully 63:22 90:4 94:11 fundamental 46:1 74:3 91:4	88:4 generate 37:24 59:15 86:15,17 generic 9:12 86:8 genuine 17:10 getting 91:2 gifts 11:18 12:8 12:23 13:2,16 14:15,19 15:2 75:23 gist 3:17 give 63:9 89:24 92:13 95:2 100:1 given 6:6 8:21 22:22 23:25 24:24 33:12 34:14 36:23 63:22 68:6 73:10 80:21 85:15 86:21 88:25 giving 23:10 58:14 86:3 gloss 40:8 go 9:1 26:5,6 42:16 48:2 80:14 94:20 95:1 96:16 98:13	gratuities 11:18 12:9,23 13:16 14:15 15:2 58:19 great 1:19 6:8 97:2 greater 2:25 7:22 14:11 15:5,5 19:8 60:23 61:22 64:2,5,6 89:7 96:3 97:8 Gross 24:16 grossly 87:13 ground 87:6 groundswell 32:13 group 74:4 81:2 86:6,11,17 89:15 90:15 groups 84:15,17 84:18 85:18,22 85:24 86:3,16 90:13 96:2 97:4 growing 41:12 46:24,25 49:9 51:12 Guardian 45:15 45:18 guess 92:14	19:18 33:1 39:16 98:24 happening 31:21 80:2 happens 55:14 happy 13:24 60:18 93:20 hard 45:5 harder 89:2 head 3:4 17:6 69:23 heading 28:6 47:11 53:14 heard 57:22 79:8 80:7 85:11 held 34:21 help 74:22 87:21 helpful 13:21 15:13 37:22 63:5 67:13 77:14 helping 37:23 helps 87:21 Herbert 59:14 hesitate 26:22 48:18 94:14 high 44:3 highlights 19:16 highly 25:14 44:1 88:12	14:19 hospitality 8:20 10:11 11:19 14:15 15:2 58:19 68:20 75:23 house 20:2,5,10 25:22 33:2,4,8 53:4 55:15 57:10 58:12 HS 29:21 31:3 huge 20:22 Human 82:16 83:5 hypothetical 56:8 Iidea 81:13 ideas 95:4,7 identified 58:14 89:14,16 95:11 96:13 identifies 63:11 identify 37:5 61:22 64:7 66:22 94:24 95:20,23 98:8 identifying 36:16 83:17 94:6,7	48:25 inappropriate 42:19 71:15 72:5 84:19,25 86:21 94:20 incidents 58:10 64:6 67:23 includes 12:8 including 1:23 32:16 69:16 incorporated 10:16 incredibly 76:15 76:25 independence 2:15 8:5 9:22 26:25 92:4,6,7 92:8,13 independent 4:10 5:25 8:13 22:3 35:10 39:19 40:12,19 independently 46:7 indicate 21:11 37:12 76:14 80:18 indicated 21:13 21:17 33:4 36:20 46:18

						rage 103
77.0	I. , 50 4	l., , ,	70.00.74.1	01.17.00.4	1. 1. 40.4.0	07.2.10.22
77:2	instances 58:4	Introducing	70:20 74:1	81:15 92:4	landscape 49:4,8	87:3,19,23
indicating 24:4	71:8 74:21	40:23	77:3 78:25,25	judgment 26:18	77:22	89:9,19 92:2
indication 98:25	instigation 99:8	intrude 90:7	82:4,10 83:23	judgments 23:3	language 93:7	92:17,21 94:5
individual 37:8	99:10	investigate 2:16	86:3,13,19	July 8:17 45:11	large 81:4	94:19,23 95:15
70:4 78:3,5	institution 93:2	4:21 21:5 24:7	87:16 90:17	46:21 47:9	late 46:21 65:23	99:23 100:5
79:10 86:7,8	instructions	24:13 37:16	91:23 93:9	49:4,14,21	69:13	Leveson's 61:13
89:14	34:14	46:6 53:23	98:17,20 99:16	51:3,4,5 52:7	latest 28:6 35:18	Levitt 29:18
individuals 25:4	integrity 11:14	54:20	99:17	52:13,25 53:8	law 32:6 40:5	35:13
36:21 37:5,7	51:14,17 52:2	investigated 21:1	issued 9:18 10:9	54:5 72:21	46:5,11 91:22	Lextranet 10:17
37:19 43:15	58:2,13 59:11	56:18 57:6	issues 4:25 17:15	jump 6:17	lawyers 93:2	liaise 27:14
47:22 48:8,9	65:25 69:20,22	investigating	27:3 32:18	June 44:10	law-abiding	light 13:1 18:8
66:24 68:17	70:6,19 71:7,8	22:25 26:3	37:20 38:1	junior 72:3,10	76:21	28:11 79:14,16
70:11 74:15	76:16 77:7,8	27:1 53:24	39:11,21 41:15	justice 1:5,16	lay 21:22 46:17	82:20
80:20 85:25	77:12	56:15 98:13	43:13 46:19	6:16 7:21 8:11	layer 78:17	limited 14:8 43:5
86:22 89:15	intend 64:16	investigation	47:13,16,20	11:21 12:4,11	lead 37:18 61:23	47:21 71:9
90:12,15 96:2	intended 15:23	21:8,11 22:4	48:2,7,10,15	12:15,18 13:10	65:20 74:6	line 16:10 17:16
industry 40:19	intention 42:16	23:4 25:10	48:18,20 64:16	13:13,17 14:1	80:18	22:4 36:7,19
40:20 86:17	62:17 95:17	26:5,22 28:14	66:14,23 70:7	14:6 15:23	leaders 61:9	37:14 39:22
inexpensive 13:1	interaction	29:19,22 30:18	70:8,18 71:6	16:24 17:6	leadership 2:10	55:4 56:17
inflame 83:21	67:25	30:21 31:1,4	76:1,9,15 77:1	18:5 19:7,10	66:1 73:17	57:6 84:20,20
influenced 15:1	interactions	34:24 35:11	77:25 78:7,12	23:9 24:16	74:2	85:1,4
82:13	18:24 69:25	36:11,13 37:4	79:7 85:21	26:8,16 27:3	leading 45:1	lines 16:21 27:20
inform 11:10	96:20 97:2	37:18 38:4,5	87:17 88:15	28:13 39:11	leads 54:21	57:8 61:6
information	intercepting	38:13,17,25	89:4 94:25	41:18 42:5,8	leave 61:20	65:21 66:6
20:25 21:2	40:1	39:1,15 45:1	issuing 66:14,15	42:23 48:13	leaving 61:18	link 56:25
27:19 28:22	interception	47:21	italicised 79:5	50:23 55:5,9	led 11:7 41:11	list 25:5 37:8,10
31:14 44:11	30:8	investigations	item 29:13 35:9	55:13,20 56:4	73:15	listen 80:23 81:9
45:18 48:10	interest 3:24 5:6	4:20,22 23:2	67:9 84:11	57:14 58:24	legal 29:24 77:22	little 4:14 16:24
58:19 64:24	15:6 39:20	30:5 35:25		60:10 61:13,14	legislation 32:16	61:15 91:16
80:1	40:3,6,7 41:17	38:10 45:19	J	62:22 64:20	legislative 2:19	lobby 81:2
informed 24:21	44:4 54:1	51:23 76:20	January 28:25	65:10 71:25	64:16	local 16:3 78:23
25:5 93:25	74:12,13 78:3	investigative	29:5,14 31:12	82:12,23 84:23	legitimate 87:4	London 6:23 7:5
informing 36:18	interested 98:20	17:10	34:21 39:6	85:3,6 86:5,25	87:11	7:18
infrequent 58:5	interests 11:25	investigators	65:22	87:3,19,23	legitimately	long 87:15
58:11	12:12	56:18 57:6	Jay 1:3,7,8,22	89:9,19 92:2	82:13	longer 78:25
inherent 79:4,6	interfering 42:3	invite 75:9	5:4 6:19 8:12	92:17,21 94:5	lengthy 35:8	87:22,24,25
79:16,19 80:6	interim 15:3	involve 52:7	12:3,7,20	94:19,23 95:15	letter 10:12	88:18
80:12,15	intermediary	involved 29:4	13:12,15,18,21	99:23 100:5	13:19 43:22	look 2:16 3:15
inherited 9:6	81:19	33:12 36:23	14:7 17:7		44:11,20,21	6:14 11:3
inhibited 87:25	internal 63:6	50:9 51:23	19:13 23:10	K	45:4 50:2	19:16 21:14,21
initial 50:1 58:20	International	involvement	27:9 32:20	keen 42:10 61:23	52:13 54:4	25:8,9,25 26:1
63:9 86:23	37:16 51:19	72:18	39:22 41:22	93:10	60:4,7,13	31:25 40:10
87:20	69:16 70:12	IPC 51:5 52:6	42:23,24 44:19	keep 44:15,20	61:19,21 73:3	45:10 50:18
initially 40:16	71:13,15 72:2	IPCC 4:8,9,18	48:22 49:9	keeping 59:19	level 64:8 70:4	52:1,22 55:18
87:8 98:8	Internet 23:12	4:23 5:2,17,22	55:23 56:1,6	kept 90:5	70:21 78:23	59:9 61:15
injury 75:23	58:17	22:11,16 62:8	57:20 58:25	key 60:21 63:25	levels 64:9	63:4,13 66:2
input 93:13,17	interpretation	63:12,16 64:5	60:11,12 61:15	66:25	Leveson 1:5,16	69:22 78:12
inquiries 25:8	97:5	64:17,20 65:2	62:25 65:15	kindly 1:10	6:16 7:21 8:11	84:5,6,7 90:25
27:22 35:25	interpretations	65:6 71:5 77:4	72:16 85:2,5,8	19:15	11:21 12:4,11	91:2 96:20
inquiry 1:14 5:6	31:5	irrelevant 11:22	86:16 88:3,24	Kit 50:3	12:15,18 13:10	97:20 99:13
11:23 12:17	intervening	issue 2:8 5:24 6:2	89:21 95:10	knew 29:13	13:13,17 14:1	looked 9:24
13:22,25 17:7	42:20	6:9 18:5 19:14	Jay's 89:18	know 12:13 13:6	14:6 15:23	14:23 20:18
18:9 21:17	intervention	19:20,22,23	job 25:24 26:20	17:16 18:11	16:24 17:6	30:20 67:16
35:10,13 36:2	45:25	22:19,19 23:22	41:14 72:13	22:20 33:12	18:5 19:7,10	looking 4:23 8:6
41:16 46:20	interview 23:24	24:4,23 25:14	75:19	37:10 42:11	23:9 26:8,16	26:21,23 33:6
47:8 48:1,4,14	28:15 68:16,21	32:12 33:2,11	John 18:17 34:23	47:9 61:4	27:3 28:13	33:9 35:14
57:22 61:13	interviewers 68:11	34:13 35:15	Johnson 24:14	71:23 77:12	39:11 41:18	36:15 46:20
62:19 64:22 66:5,17 68:4	interviews 20:21	36:12,18 38:1 38:14,20 39:5	journalism	98:19 100:3	42:5,8,23 48:13 50:23	62:5 63:21 64:18 65:3,4,7
	27:22,22 28:21	39:7 43:18	17:10	knowledge 65:17		
76:11,24 77:18 84:13,16 95:5	28:23 68:15,23	44:1 45:21	journalist 15:7	known 2:5	55:5,9,13,20 56:4 57:14	71:6 77:3,5 88:9
97:22	68:25	52:2 54:7	46:4 76:2	knows 14:14	58:24 60:10	looks 70:22,25
	introduce 9:14	52:2 54:7 55:16 62:11	journalists 15:11	т	61:14 62:22	Lord 1:5,16 6:16
			15:11,14 17:15	L L label 3:17	64:20 65:10	7:21 8:11
Inquiry's 48:23	78.7				• U≒./\U\U\.\U\	1.410.11
65:1	78:2	64:14 66:12 67:9 68:4 20	69:15 76:4,4			
65:1 insight 6:21	introduced	67:9 68:4,20	79:10 96:25	Labour 25:17	71:25 84:23	11:21 12:4,11
65:1						

						Page 106
	1		ı			
13:13,17 14:1	85:13 86:4	merely 6:17	67:7 86:11	needed 52:1	47:22 49:22	75:17
14:6 15:23	99:16	42:18 45:2	Monday 29:18	65:25 69:18	51:12,22 54:18	officers 9:25
16:24 17:6	matters 3:1,5	merit 88:19	53:13	needs 18:11 39:4	60:9 75:2	11:23 14:24,25
18:5 19:7,10	4:20 8:20	meriting 25:18	money 7:13 42:9	90:9 96:5	numbering 63:6	15:18 16:2,18
23:9 26:8,16	11:13 15:14	merits 25:19	monitor 46:12	negatively 85:18	numbers 24:18	16:23 17:16
27:3 28:13	32:24 34:18	meshed 30:6	months 42:10	neighbourhood		39:18 50:9
31:16 32:1,3	48:21 51:18,20	message 66:20	48:5 95:6	16:2,3	0	52:10 58:1,13
32:21,22,25	54:16 58:5	72:14	morning 52:25	Neil 53:17 55:25	objective 25:19	62:6 65:6
33:1 39:11	61:17 62:1	messages 40:2	53:9,11	56:10,19 57:1	72:25	66:11 67:12,14
41:18 42:5,8	73:18 76:23	Met 18:17 51:19	morning's 1:3	57:5	obligation 75:25	67:20 69:14,25
42:23 48:13	83:5 91:1	Metropolitan	move 2:7 8:18	Neither 98:25	observation	70:11 71:7
50:23 55:5,9	97:20 99:18	21:13,20 22:7	18:4 19:13	networking	25:21	72:1,3,10
55:13,20 56:4	Mayor 6:23,24	30:1 52:17,21	31:11 35:4,9	58:18	obtain 27:15	74:10 75:8,11
57:14 58:24	7:5,19	56:17 66:8,13	41:6 49:13	Neville 23:23	obvious 39:12,14	78:15
60:10 61:13,14	Mayor's 7:19	68:2,24 69:25	51:3 57:20	new 19:19 20:12	97:9	official 35:21
62:22 64:20	McCann 97:17	70:16 72:18	62:8 78:24	21:3,3,22	obviously 1:19	officials 5:15
65:10 71:25	mean 2:24 4:2,17	73:15 97:18	moving 9:5	23:17 24:1,8	2:14,18,21	20:8 22:1,15
84:23 85:3,6	9:4 20:15	Met's 56:19 57:4	28:24 57:12	24:10,17 25:2	9:11,15,24	26:12 27:10,14
86:5,25 87:3	24:23 42:1	MHIC 52:7	74:5	25:9 26:4	10:2 14:3,11	35:24 40:10
87:19,23 89:9	55:14 68:10,13	Michael 11:1	MPA 34:21 35:3	27:21 28:15	16:1 18:7,11	43:25 46:14
89:19 92:2,17	77:2 78:20	mid-July 70:14	50:24	30:21,24,24,25	19:23 22:14	Oh 12:15 14:1
92:21 94:5,19	79:23 80:22	Milly 45:14	MPs 22:4 25:15	32:16 38:10	30:1,3,10,17	19:7 62:25
94:23 95:15	means 15:25	mind 7:25 19:5	25:17 27:21	66:15	30:25 33:1	Okay 17:24 26:5
99:23 100:5	34:6 79:24	46:25 54:19	32:11 35:11	news 16:3 18:17	35:2,23 36:16	31:11 35:4
Lords 32:5,7,22	91:24 96:2,17	76:24 92:15	36:18 37:15	23:24 37:16	37:7 38:3,6	39:10 43:18
32:23 33:2,8	meant 27:3	minds 59:24	45:20 50:2,5,9	51:19 56:16	43:13 46:14,18	58:25 78:24
Lordships 33:4	media 10:6,9,11	minimis 14:18	66:2,4,7 69:14	57:1 69:16	48:19,20 52:18	85:8 99:17
lose 59:24	11:24 12:5,9	minister 2:1 32:4	70:5,11	70:12 71:13,15	58:9 63:10	once 67:6
lost 25:20	13:13 15:4	33:13,14 34:1	murder 19:6	72:2 80:1	65:12 66:13	ones 45:24
lot 59:19 68:2	16:14,16,17	34:6 47:25		newspaper 20:25	67:15,19 68:15	ongoing 36:11,13
84:18	19:3 22:8	48:24 49:11	N	40:17,19,20	68:25 72:4	open 31:5 34:18
lunch 76:2,5	37:20,22 38:7	53:17,18 54:9	name 1:8	45:18 73:9	73:13 74:12,19	41:5
luncheon 100:9	39:3,14,22	54:18 55:1	named 86:8	97:4	74:25 75:1	opened 31:1
	44:3,8 45:21	59:13,14 76:2	narrative 4:15	newspapers 88:7	77:2 78:3,6	opening 30:20
	46:4 47:14,24	76:3 84:12	national 5:1,24	88:9,14,19	79:23 82:3	operate 2:20
Madeleine 97:17	49:15 50:2,5	98:16,19,19	6:2 8:18 9:4	96:25	83:23 85:16,17	16:19 27:6
main 31:23	50:10 52:10	Ministerial	10:2 33:11,19	NH 59:12	89:22 90:11	43:14 66:24
Majesty 73:3	54:7 58:17	75:20	33:23 34:1,4	Nick 59:14	93:24 97:8	77:9 78:16
major 19:6	64:24 65:5,5	ministers 21:9	34:13,18 78:9	night 63:2	99:15	91:1
majority 4:17	66:11 67:9,12	35:24 75:1,2	93:2	Nods 17:6	occasion 43:2	operated 2:18
18:24 58:1,12	67:14,20 68:5	93:3 94:17	naturally 8:6	non-acceptabil	57:24 63:6	9:18,19 10:3
71:6 77:13.14	68:8,19 69:5	Minister's 56:10	65:7 91:22	12:24 14:8	75:2	17:5,22 80:19
making 6:20	69:12,13,19	minorities 84:14	nature 14:17	normal 34:16	occasional 69:13	operates 4:11
22:7 28:10	70:16 74:8,17	minutes 57:16	25:23 34:11	note 19:1 20:4,7	occasions 15:13	8:13 9:23
96:1,6	75:14 76:11	misleading 30:10	49:18 50:6	21:6,12,24	44:8 54:17,19	operating 30:1
malpractice 58:4	77:6,10 78:4,7	misrepresented	72:12,13 79:9	29:8,13 31:13	69:14 78:6	30:24 68:9
58:11	79:2,24 80:9	87:13	99:1	31:17,22 35:5	occupations 12:1	operation 4:16
Malthouse 50:3	80:22,24,25	misunderstand	NDPB 4:11	35:8 42:25	12:2,13	5:20 29:11
Malthouse's	81:12,14,18,21	55:21 56:5	necessarily 16:8	44:16 45:16	occupied 19:17	operational 2:13
7:25	82:3,3,9 83:23	misunderstood	42:2 46:15	47:5	occupy 2:10	2:14 3:22 6:20
March 35:4	83:24 84:4,5,7	89:17 94:3	82:19 85:10	noted 15:8	occurred 22:20	8:5 19:3 21:1,8
45:24	96:20 97:1	mix 82:15 94:1	necessary 5:1	notice 94:5 97:24	October 57:20	25:7 26:25
Marshall 23:25	media's 77:20	Mm 39:8 85:2	18:11 19:23	98:2	offence 37:23	36:9
Mary 1:6,9	meeting 15:7	mobile 24:18	21:4 25:10	notified 54:3	offer 76:13	operations 8:2
material 16:5	34:20 35:3	33:12,18 34:2	26:13 27:15	notify 50:25	offered 31:9	opinion 6:3,6
33:19,23 34:8	58:21 59:2	34:3,5,9,10,11	38:9,11 42:21	noting 17:9 45:2	office 4:12 7:13	22:19 32:14
39:25 97:5	meetings 15:20	34:15,19 40:1	43:23 72:8,13	Notwithstanding	7:19 8:13	81:22 83:8,21
matter 3:19 4:22	megaphone 81:4	modes 81:1	86:14 90:16	22:18	19:17 26:10,12	83:22,23 84:7
5:5 6:10 7:8	member 19:2	modify 80:10	necessity 24:7	November 7:3	27:7 32:4,24	84:8
16:20 19:4	37:9	module 78:25	67:11	28:1 60:6	36:24 37:2	opinions 94:14
21:1,8 22:24	members 4:24	79:1 95:3	need 16:7,16	77:23	52:19 59:3	opportunity 32:9
25:7,8,25	33:3 36:24	MOD300008493	17:20,25 39:13	number 15:4,14	60:18 68:23	41:21 85:19
28:11 29:25	63:18 81:15	58:24	50:18 51:14,16	20:21 22:3,25	97:23 98:2	95:2,6
33:5 34:4	83:2,4,15	Mohan 97:12	61:22 64:2	23:19 27:22	officer 19:2 27:1	opposed 8:2
35:12 36:9,15	mention 1:18	98:25 99:9	66:16,19 70:18	29:2 33:3	32:7 71:12,14	opposition 1:23
45:9 82:2	mentioned 6:18	moment 24:24	90:25 96:6	35:25 44:8	72:14 74:7	1:24 56:15
	I	l	l	l	l	l
1						

						Page 107
	I		I	Ī		Ī
79:25	31:25 43:21	PCSOs 7:14	46:2 47:1,20	30:23 36:9,15	19:17 24:2	90:11 91:10
option 86:12	44:10,17 45:3	peers 32:9	51:12 52:12	36:16,18,20	33:25 34:13	92:8,9 93:4,5
oral 32:1	45:11 49:13,23	people 15:1 17:1	64:7 67:24	37:3,4,11,21	35:24 47:11	94:5,25 96:5,7
order 27:15	57:21 60:2	23:19 24:21	68:23 72:8,9	38:3,7,10,19	54:12 75:22	pressure 99:11
35:10 75:18	62:13,15 69:9	37:13 38:4	75:24 76:5	39:1,13,18	100:2	presumably 20:7
99:12	72:16,20 73:7	55:15,18 77:11	77:15 86:4	45:9 46:5 48:9	positions 1:23	26:10 30:23
ordered 97:23	73:21 75:6,21	82:5 84:15	89:7 92:13,18	51:6,7,14,15	6:18 74:2	58:8 59:2
98:1,23	76:14 82:11	85:12 89:6	96:19 98:7,7	51:16,17,21	positively 85:18	65:17 78:19
organisation	paragraphs 62:9	90:10,16 94:5	98:11	52:2,4,9,17,20	85:20	87:3 95:12
73:16	67:10 72:17	96:16	plans 22:6	52:21 53:22,24	possessed 54:23	prevent 32:2
organisational	paramount	perceive 83:9	play 4:14 32:19	54:20 56:17	possibility 14:19	33:10
19:4	40:22 76:16	perceived 14:21	playing 14:4	58:1,12 59:11	95:12 96:14	prevented 15:25
original 21:10	pardon 61:6	32:11	please 1:4,8 2:11	59:20,22 61:9	98:4	previous 8:22
35:11 37:18	parked 38:2,21	perceiving 28:16	4:15 49:13	62:2,2,6,7	possible 21:25	29:19 30:4
38:5 47:21	Parliament 1:22	perception 14:18	52:22 53:14	63:13,15,19	22:19 31:20	32:20 54:17
				, ,		
outcome 35:18	2:22 22:20	44:5 70:20	62:21 97:15	64:3,23 65:5,6	55:16 73:11	64:1 79:8
41:16 48:23	23:5 30:6,10	71:2,3,10,11	pleased 58:9	65:10,25 66:1	79:7 87:14	80:14 98:6
66:17	36:24 37:9	71:16 75:21	71:4	66:11,13 67:12	92:12 93:14	previously 7:24
outcry 6:8	44:9 53:11	perfect 40:21	pm 100:8	67:13,18 68:2	95:3	95:9
outlining 56:20	Parliamentary	performance	PM's 36:6	68:24 69:11,22	possibly 13:11	pre-empt 76:12
outside 66:8 68:3	23:9 26:9 32:1	34:23	point 5:1 6:13	69:25 70:11,16	58:14 80:6,11	pre-judge 48:23
overall 2:23 8:7	35:5 44:3	peril 41:7	14:22 17:2,11	71:6,12,13	post 12:13	primarily 40:15
32:10 33:6	part 9:23 12:9	permissible 69:4	18:21,22 20:11	72:1,3,18	potential 24:18	primary 12:6
66:20 96:23	31:18 32:17	permit 86:6	21:6 29:11,16	73:15 74:3,7	28:17 30:7	Prime 47:25
100:2	79:20 88:15	personal 11:14	33:7 34:20	74:10 75:8,11	33:11 53:25	48:24 49:11
overcosy 14:20	particular 2:9	61:10 94:21	35:1 38:15,18	75:17,22 76:10	55:6 95:20	53:17,18 54:9
oversight 3:24	3:16 4:1,5,19	personally 82:21	39:23 40:11,13	76:16 77:5,8,9	power 4:25 5:3,8	54:18 55:1
50:4	5:2,5,16 6:9,14	perspective 76:9	40:25 41:24	77:12,13,14,17	5:12,14,16,20	56:10 98:16,19
overview 11:15	7:10,12 11:9	84:12	42:18,25,25	77:21,23 78:4	6:14 51:7,10	98:19
o'clock 100:7	15:16 23:3	perspectives	45:16 46:15,16	78:10,11,13,21	80:8	principal 11:4
O'Connor 57:22	24:18 26:14	84:16	48:12,22 52:1	97:19 98:4,4,8	powerful 81:1,3	principle 14:7
	34:3 49:25	philosophy	54:8,11 59:5,7	98:12 99:4	81:4	40:21,24 52:6
P	67:23,23 68:18	12:20	61:6,12 64:20	policing 2:8 3:5	powers 4:13,16	90:7 91:5
pace 60:23	68:19 69:24	phone 19:14	66:16 69:16,21	6:24 9:23	62:11 64:15,17	principles 15:9
pack 47:6	70:4,4,15	24:18 29:20,22	73:19 74:4	59:14 62:6	practically 73:2	printed 21:3
page 2:7 10:19	74:23,24 75:19	30:19,23 31:3	77:5 81:8,8	policy 2:17,23	practice 11:13	printout 23:12
11:2 13:9	78:7 81:13,20	32:2 33:10,12	82:22 90:13	3:11 5:7 74:21	34:16 68:9	priorities 2:24
19:14 20:11	82:4,11 83:19	33:14 34:2,3,5	95:19 96:1,8	80:2,11 82:12	practices 76:19	3:18
21:7,24 22:10	85:18,22,24	34:9,10,11,15	99:5,20	82:17,24	precisely 67:5,11	priority 2:25
	89.24 90.11	14'19 36'6 X	I nointed 34.77	i nonnear /5.70	777.10 83.8 18	
23:12 24:14,17	89:24 90:11 93:16 97:4	34:19 36:6,8 38:25 43:6 22	pointed 34:22	political 25:20	72:10 83:8,18	private 40:1
28:5 29:9	93:16 97:4	38:25 43:6,22	points 23:15	25:23,23 53:14	preeminent 90:7	private 40:1 58:18
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2	points 23:15 26:15 31:25	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16 81:20	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23 60:19 prominent 48:14
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16 81:20 papers 83:25	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9 Pausing 58:7	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21 52:18	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24 23:1 24:7,12	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12 portrayed 85:25	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12 47:12 48:11,21	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23 60:19
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16 81:20 papers 83:25 84:1	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9 Pausing 58:7 payment 48:8	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21 52:18 PIN 24:19	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24 23:1 24:7,12 24:25 25:1,7	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12 portrayed 85:25 portraying 85:21	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12 47:12 48:11,21 80:17 82:18	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23 60:19 prominent 48:14 promoting 14:4 67:22 74:21
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16 81:20 papers 83:25 84:1 paragraph 2:6,8	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9 Pausing 58:7 payment 48:8 payments 48:9	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21 52:18 PIN 24:19 place 4:3,6,22	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24 23:1 24:7,12 24:25 25:1,7 26:2,5,11,14	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12 portrayed 85:25 portraying 85:21 Portuguese	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12 47:12 48:11,21 80:17 82:18 83:7,13,16	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23 60:19 prominent 48:14 promoting 14:4
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16 81:20 papers 83:25 84:1 paragraph 2:6,8 2:9,24 4:10	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9 Pausing 58:7 payment 48:8 payments 48:9 PCC 35:14 40:12	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21 52:18 PIN 24:19 place 4:3,6,22 7:6 9:2 10:2	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24 23:1 24:7,12 24:25 25:1,7 26:2,5,11,14 26:17,17,25	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12 portrayed 85:25 portraying 85:21 Portuguese 97:19 98:11	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12 47:12 48:11,21 80:17 82:18 83:7,13,16 84:14 85:1,12	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23 60:19 prominent 48:14 promoting 14:4 67:22 74:21
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16 81:20 papers 83:25 84:1 paragraph 2:6,8 2:9,24 4:10 8:12,21 10:7 11:4,8,20 15:8	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9 Pausing 58:7 payment 48:8 payments 48:9 PCC 35:14 40:12 40:15,19 41:1	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21 52:18 PIN 24:19 place 4:3,6,22 7:6 9:2 10:2 15:20 19:9	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24 23:1 24:7,12 24:25 25:1,7 26:2,5,11,14 26:17,17,25 27:6,15,18,19	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12 portrayed 85:25 portraying 85:21 Portuguese 97:19 98:11 99:6	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12 47:12 48:11,21 80:17 82:18 83:7,13,16 84:14 85:1,12 85:17,17,20	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23 60:19 prominent 48:14 promoting 14:4 67:22 74:21 prompt 50:15
28:5 29:9 31:15,17 35:16 37:14 40:14,18 44:13 45:3,22 47:11,12 49:22 52:23 58:22 60:9 61:7 62:10 63:6 64:25 65:24 67:9 68:5 69:10 73:21 75:6 76:8 98:24 pages 13:5 17:24 paginated 58:21 panel 68:24,24 panoply 91:13 paper 15:16 81:20 papers 83:25 84:1 paragraph 2:6,8 2:9,24 4:10 8:12,21 10:7	93:16 97:4 particularly 7:25 9:16 64:2 81:3 83:20 85:10 parties 74:16 79:21 partly 71:21 94:16 parts 13:23 party 56:14 74:24 97:8 pass 6:16 45:20 patchy 58:16 Paul 53:6,16 54:2,8,12,22 55:10,24 56:20 65:17 72:21 73:8 Paul's 56:9 Pausing 58:7 payment 48:8 payments 48:9 PCC 35:14 40:12 40:15,19 41:1 41:10,13,14	38:25 43:6,22 44:2 46:2 47:14,19 48:2 51:18 76:19 97:11 phones 25:6 33:17,18,20 36:16 37:6,13 phrase 66:25 69:4 pick 82:3,5 88:7 picked 66:14 picks 24:14 picture 32:18 70:17 96:23 piece 5:3,16,17 7:2,13 19:19 20:12,13,14,20 24:17 27:21 52:18 PIN 24:19 place 4:3,6,22 7:6 9:2 10:2 15:20 19:9 23:5 28:21	points 23:15 26:15 31:25 45:24 61:11 63:23 police 2:13,14,20 3:8,19,23,23 4:4,13 6:20 7:2 7:4,7,9,10,11 7:16,17,18,20 7:21,24 8:4 9:8 9:13,15,19,19 9:20,21 10:3 10:21 11:23 14:24 15:11,12 15:13 16:2,14 16:15,17,18 17:14 18:9 21:2,8,13,20 22:7,12,24 23:1 24:7,12 24:25 25:1,7 26:2,5,11,14 26:17,17,25 27:6,15,18,19 28:4,10,14	25:23,23 53:14 74:18 77:22 politician 74:7 74:12,23 79:15 80:9 83:1 politicians 74:2 74:10,11,20 75:9,11,14,15 75:16 76:3,4 79:2,10,24 80:17,22 81:9 83:14 84:5 93:3,21 politicised 25:14 politics 89:5 portfolio 11:6 portray 85:18 portrayal 84:14 85:12 portrayed 85:25 portraying 85:21 Portuguese 97:19 98:11 99:6 position 9:5,5	preeminent 90:7 preferable 90:14 preference 79:12 prepared 10:22 10:25 27:16 present 22:6 35:18 37:25 68:15 88:15 presented 64:22 79:14,15 presenting 1:13 presently 89:13 press 6:3 16:3 18:10 32:15,18 39:3,20 40:22 41:6,7,9,12,25 42:4,6,15,18 43:3,9,14 45:25 46:6,12 47:12 48:11,21 80:17 82:18 83:7,13,16 84:14 85:1,12 85:17,17,20 86:1,2,9 88:25	private 40:1 58:18 proactive 14:4 36:25 probably 18:23 46:17 71:22 73:22 97:3 problem 41:19 54:3 65:13 66:6 69:17 problems 88:1 process 23:13 50:6 87:22,24 87:25 90:9 produced 67:17 professional 11:6,14 62:3 67:18 77:17 78:10 progress 57:23 60:19 prominent 48:14 promoting 14:4 67:22 74:21 prompt 50:15 proper 36:10

						Page 108
	1	I	I	I	I	
77:9	purposes 8:14	raised 33:2 38:23	91:8	41:23,24 42:3	relevance 52:18	responding 45:3
properly 28:4	9:13 19:18	43:13 44:7	recognises 17:12	42:17,20 88:13	relevant 10:19	67:23
59:9 81:25	20:5	47:14,20,22	40:20	88:24 89:11	19:18 28:24	response 3:13
82:2 87:10	pursued 97:22	51:13,24 55:16	recognition 43:5	90:5 91:13,25	45:19 78:7	10:20 11:4,7
90:17	put 4:4 10:1,15	57:11 63:18	recollection	92:23,25 95:14	97:10	38:24 44:25
proposals 10:5	14:25 20:8,22	64:10 68:14,20	97:13	regulations	religious 84:15	45:6 49:8
13:20 63:12	25:15 35:3	70:24 71:9	recommendati	96:15	remain 50:21	57:10 61:4,4,5
proposed 60:15	64:18 67:5	90:17	11:5 60:16	regulator 41:2	57:4	responses 27:24
90:25	72:9 75:15,19	raising 18:15	64:23 66:3	93:7	remains 46:11	responsibilities
proposing 2:19	81:7 84:21	27:4 48:15,19	67:2 76:12	regulatory 89:8	remarkable 93:1	2:4,22 6:22,23
proposition 81:2	92:12,18 95:5	53:3 86:2	record 18:13,24	89:10,22 96:11	remarks 24:15	33:16 34:1
81:13 88:3	96:24 99:5,11	rang 73:12	19:8 57:11	reinforce 77:7	remember 31:9	77:4 80:19
90:3	100:1	range 62:5 84:16	59:19	reintroduced	31:10 53:8	responsibility
proprietors	puts 16:22	96:25	recorded 15:21	59:20	remove 59:22	7:7,22 61:10
81:23	putting 81:12	reached 24:2	recording 64:6	relate 12:8 34:20	renew 50:10	94:2
propriety 65:5	83:19 89:7	reaching 51:25	66:23	related 39:5	reply 43:23	responsible 2:18
prosecution		read 18:2 20:13	records 15:24	47:23 76:9	50:14,16	40:22 79:21
37:19	Q	20:14 55:10	redress 43:15	84:10,11	report 9:25 52:9	86:9 87:5
provide 6:21	QC 29:18	63:3 66:19	90:19 91:3	relates 3:4 47:7	60:1,5,12	rest 7:4 39:17
12:22 61:12	quantum 97:2	83:7 85:3	refer 2:23 8:21	relating 51:18	61:16,18,21	restricted 34:10
93:13,17,25	question 4:3 6:19	88:18,19 92:10	18:25 20:12	76:10 83:5	62:11,13,14,16	restrictions 3:8
provided 1:10	6:22 8:18 20:2	readers 88:7	40:7 43:21	94:21 97:20	62:20 64:21	result 20:18 24:9
10:5,12 19:15	20:10 22:12	readership 81:20	77:22 82:11	relation 7:23	65:15,22,24	25:10 28:23
20:3 22:14	24:19 25:1,2,3	82:5	reference 24:22	8:20 15:15	66:19 67:1	38:5 42:21
26:9 27:9,13	31:16 32:1	readership's	32:22 34:22	18:6 23:3	69:4 71:5	64:22
28:5 31:12,14	38:23 42:3	88:6	44:13 48:6	36:25 41:10	94:18	retired 11:23
32:9 44:10	43:11 55:6	reading 25:13	49:1,10 53:2	43:14 44:11	reporter 23:22	return 41:22
58:20 62:16	56:2,6,24	ready 97:5	54:4 59:17	48:8 49:5,10	23:25	42:23 43:18
65:21 79:12	64:10 66:10	real 69:17	61:5 63:20	50:12 58:5	reporters 17:8	revealed 47:18
96:21	69:10,19,21	realise 32:21	68:3 71:22	62:6 64:12,19	reporting 37:23	48:7 84:24
provides 92:4	71:1,21 75:10	realised 54:3	82:23 99:25	65:6 66:4,10	64:9 93:11	revealing 28:19
providing 21:25	76:9 81:24	really 8:15 10:19	references 23:1	66:23 67:16	reports 20:14	review 5:25
58:7	82:7,24 84:23	28:9 30:6 40:9	referred 4:20,23	70:3,9 73:20	63:20 66:18	10:20 22:4
provision 7:14	86:1 87:20	41:24 47:7	5:4 25:4 26:13	76:1 79:23	71:5 72:7	66:3 70:19
12:25	88:25 89:18	54:7 65:3 74:4	62:13 63:16	80:20,21 83:4	representations	97:23 98:1,4
provisional 59:6	94:23 96:4	80:8,25 81:18	86:16	83:25 85:11	18:8	98:23 99:12,14 reviewed 29:21
proximity 38:17 public 4:24 6:8	97:16 99:19	91:6 92:24 93:5	referring 41:24 83:17	86:22 88:4 89:5 90:12	request 8:17 60:19	30:22 35:12
15:6,17 22:19	questioned 51:13	reason 31:18	refers 23:23	94:21 97:16	requested 98:1	reviews 32:14
25:11,11 29:15	questioning 34:22	45:2 72:25	24:15,17 45:4	relations 10:7,12	requests 49:24	revisit 66:17
40:3,5,7 51:14	questions 1:7	78:20 79:18	45:16 60:13	39:2 64:23	require 73:22	rhetoric 80:10
52:4 59:10	21:25 23:11	80:14 93:10	64:14	65:4	required 45:6	right 1:3,14 5:22
63:13,18 64:3	25:15 27:5	reasonably 8:24	reflect 80:22	relationship 2:12	98:2	8:11 10:13
70:22,23,23	35:2 47:22	reasons 59:21	87:11 92:3	8:6 14:20	requires 19:12	11:2 17:14
74:11,13,18	49:22 50:12	72:8 97:9	reflected 83:12	37:15,22 38:16	92:6	18:23 22:16
75:16,18 76:15	51:14 53:3	reassurance 31:8	reflection 69:7	38:20 39:13,20	research 20:22	23:4 24:20
80:1,3,22,23	55:17,18 57:8	58:8	80:11 81:17	49:19 52:3	researched	26:19,23 27:3
81:1,9,10,11	57:9 66:23	reassured 29:21	96:18,18 97:7	53:19 55:2	26:10,12	28:18 29:6
81:15,17,19	68:16 69:1	31:3	reflects 38:5 84:6	56:10,11 67:4	resident 98:15	32:19 34:7
82:6,13,20	70:19 71:9	Rebekah 97:12	Reform 4:13	68:19 69:8	resign 72:22 73:1	37:4,11 40:4
83:3,4,8,11,15	84:11 91:19	rebuttal 38:19	22:12 51:7	72:4 76:10	resignation 39:6	41:8 43:11
84:6,8 95:3	94:7	recall 55:3 57:7	92:3	77:6,20 78:4	53:6,7 73:4,11	44:24 45:7
99:16	quite 3:8 35:8	57:9 98:18,20	refreshments	79:1,3,5,9,17	resignations	47:3 49:17
publication	63:12 72:19	receipt 15:2	13:1	79:19,23 80:4	72:18	55:7,12,13,25
39:25	80:4 84:18	94:17	regard 93:8	80:4,13,16	resigned 57:1	59:3 60:7 63:1
publicly 29:12	92:12 93:1	receive 14:24	register 13:4	relationships	73:13	75:7 90:9 91:2
41:22	97:24	18:8	14:13	10:9,21 12:5	resolution 40:15	97:25 99:23
public's 63:14	Q&A 21:24	received 17:7	regret 72:23 73:5	12:10 13:14	resource 6:19	100:7
publish 62:17		60:1 62:11	73:18	15:4 16:13	resources 4:4	rightly 12:18
published 62:22	R	66:5 72:20	regulate 46:12	17:23 38:7	6:22 7:23 8:1	38:15 43:3
62:23 65:22	radar 19:21,25	84:13,16 91:3	91:14	51:21 52:9	62:11 64:15,19	53:8 79:2
86:20	48:12	recipients 81:14	regulated 93:4	58:17 66:11	respect 87:10	82:11
pure 89:11	raise 18:5 33:15	recognise 8:5	regulating 42:15	69:11,19,24	92:5,7,11,14	Rights 82:16
purpose 20:7	86:4,8 90:10	16:7 43:2	45:21 47:12	70:2,10 72:11	respective 6:18	83:5
31:23 34:7	93:11 96:4	85:23 91:16	91:10	72:12 77:10	respond 20:10	ringfence 7:13
38:22 59:24	99:18,20	recognised 65:24	regulation 32:18	relatively 24:3	44:17 45:9	rise 58:14
	I	l	I	I	l	
F.						

						Page 109
11.70.16.10	22 12 22 24 5	60.6	560205721	. 104.15	4 72 10	06.15
risk 79:16,19	22:12,22 24:5	69:6	56:9,20 57:21	special 84:15	stay 73:10	86:15
80:6,12	51:7 67:2 68:1	sentiments 41:3	58:10 59:8	specific 5:19	steers 99:24	suggestion 81:13
risks 79:4 80:15	73:25 76:8	separate 3:4	60:15 65:14,17	11:9 25:3 34:7	Stephenson 53:6	suggestions
80:18	78:24 92:3	52:19 91:21	72:6,21 73:8	36:23 49:22	53:16 54:8,12	94:10
robust 60:24	sections 82:18	separately 74:8	86:12 87:15	61:16 68:8	54:22	suitable 9:12
82:14 89:12	83:7,16	September 19:20	88:2 89:17	76:23 77:25	stepping 29:1	summarises 28:9
rogue 23:22	secure 33:18	20:1 30:7	94:11	82:23 86:7,8	steps 36:5,20	summary 63:5
role 2:10 3:20	34:5,11,19	sequence 50:1	situation 9:25	89:9,11 98:17	37:6 60:16	89:25
4:8 8:12 14:4 20:24 21:9	security 33:11,19 33:23 34:2,5	series 20:21 52:23	22:17 six 48:4	98:18,20,21	63:12 stop 70:21	Sun 98:24 Sunday 53:7
27:1 29:2	34:13,18 35:6	serious 36:8	skills 67:24	specifically 8:2 14:9 18:1	stop 70.21 stories 16:4	superintendence
41:13 91:10	see 4:14,15,17	37:23 43:3	slant 83:19	23:24 33:7	69:13	10:23,25
roots 88:10	8:16 11:2 14:1	76:15,25	slightly 9:9 25:20	51:10 63:16	story 32:10 44:2	support 40:2
rough 97:5	18:20,22 19:7	servants 74:11	small 10:19 42:8	69:24	44:7 45:15	58:3
rule 90:20,22,24	20:23 22:25	service 11:4,7	Smith 18:17	speculate 36:10	79:12,14 81:13	supported 32:13
rules 16:25 17:4	23:11 29:17	40:15 60:24	social 58:18	speech 87:10	82:8	suppose 8:24
78:12 87:6	44:18 45:21	69:25 70:17	69:11,24	spent 48:4	straight 2:7	14:18 21:6
runs 88:5	46:21 49:25	services 75:23	socialised 69:15	spoken 28:15	strategic 2:10	25:18 51:2
	53:15 54:10	service-wide	societal 89:3	52:14 73:8	strength 6:3	56:22 76:1
S	59:19 60:23	12:22	society 41:5 42:7	95:9	22:18 81:5	94:14
safeguards 91:9	61:8,19 63:11	set 3:6,8,10 5:11	76:22 87:17	square 40:4	83:3	sure 12:4 13:6
sanction 50:5	68:9,10,13	35:8 41:14	88:5,17 90:2	staff 1:20 19:2	strengthen 60:20	14:3 33:6
satisfaction 27:5	71:4,19,20	75:8,10,13	solution 87:15	58:1,13 62:7	striving 58:2	58:22 61:2,3
satisfactory	72:10 77:16	81:22 87:9,14	90:21 96:1	71:7	71:7	62:20 63:21
90:19	80:3,12,15	87:21 88:23	solutions 93:14	stage 22:13,15	strong 82:13	84:17 87:15
save 12:24 14:8	81:5,7 88:8,19	91:19 92:22	solve 41:18	38:8 42:11	stronger 73:17	90:4 96:6
saw 20:14 35:4	88:21 92:12	94:12	somebody 38:23	45:6,9 47:2,17	structure 6:25	surprise 72:23
35:20 45:24	93:20 96:24	sets 2:17 8:24	92:17,18	48:13 49:20	7:2 8:15 9:23	73:5,6
51:17	97:9,21	50:17	somewhat 49:5	51:1,11 87:20	62:1 89:8,10	surprising 73:13
saying 38:3,24	seek 40:16 95:10	setting 3:11 7:7	soon 10:6 54:3	87:21 94:14	92:10,15	surprisingly
40:9,10 42:12	seeking 16:4	47:25 87:5	sorry 11:2 23:8	stand 89:25	structures 96:15	28:19
65:10 71:14	28:2	seven 48:5	44:23 62:23	standard 1:12	study 70:19	surrounding
74:14 75:4,5	seen 10:10 32:17	Sharon 23:25	sort 3:20 5:9,21	8:25	subdivision 3:16	43:24
84:5,25 89:23	51:12 54:5	shift 12:23	16:4,6 18:24 27:16 33:15	standards 8:19	3:19,21	suspects 28:17
90:22 94:6,8	55:22 60:4,12 62:20 72:1	shifting 49:4,7,7 short 57:18	38:12 46:25	9:4,6,7 11:6 14:5 62:5	subject 14:18 85:13 86:25	suspicions 46:4 sworn 1:6
says 14:16 19:1 53:16 58:10	92:24	76:20 97:24	69:7 72:4	78:10 86:10	submitted 28:1	system 10:17
scandal 47:15	sees 96:15	98:2	77:15 80:18	start 27:20 98:13	subsequent 12:2	40:20 46:10,17
scenes 99:12	Select 27:12	shorter 88:1	81:24 83:6	started 23:10	subsequently	47:1 58:23
schedule 96:21	45:13	shorthand 57:15	86:15,17 88:18	98:3,5	50:11	59:23 60:9
schemer 96:11	self-evidently	show 7:1	89:8,10 91:11	starts 21:24	substance 70:21	89:22 90:10
screen 10:16	29:3	showing 68:10	92:14,15,16,25	52:23 96:23	71:2,11,16	91:7,11,12,14
59:1	self-regulation	shown 41:1	96:13,15 97:4	state 1:25 32:4	80:11	91:15
script 53:1	40:21 46:10,18	side 79:11	99:1	35:6 41:24	substantial	systems 9:18
scrutiny 35:15	47:3	significance	sorts 33:24 48:15	42:3,15,19	59:15	91:18
second 11:17	self-regulatory	27:11	62:1 67:20	45:25 59:13	subtly 88:17	
23:7 31:17	90:24	significant 19:3	87:9	91:12,13	such-and-such	T
34:20 47:11	senior 50:9 67:12	19:15 44:1	sought 62:10	stated 58:15	18:18	tab 20:6 23:6,7
49:23 52:6	67:13,19 69:14	silence 28:18	84:12	statement 1:11	Sue 44:22,25	27:10 29:9
61:6 62:13,16	69:15 70:10	similar 9:8 45:24	soundbite 69:3	1:11,12,17 2:7	45:20	31:13 35:7
80:6 91:15	71:12,13 72:1	66:22 92:7	sources 20:22	4:9 10:8 18:4	sufficient 18:16	44:12 45:13
96:21	72:14 74:2	similarities 74:1	SO15 3:17	19:13 26:6	21:4 22:21	47:5,9 49:21
secondary 88:20	75:7,17 79:1	simply 31:8 42:13 44:16	speak 15:11,12	31:12 43:21	24:23 42:12	50:15,19 52:22
secondly 5:24	sense 12:25 13:15 16:13,21	42:13 44:16 66:12 88:7	16:2,16 17:17 55:24 68:22	49:14 52:12 53:5,6,10	sufficiently 34:25	57:24 58:21
59:22 97:3	17:22 40:4,6	95:25	76:3,4 80:17	57:10,21 60:2	suggest 3:13	60:8 63:1,1 65:23 67:2
Secretary 1:16 1:25 2:4,12,17	69:23 74:25	single 13:4 14:13	83:9	62:9 67:8 69:9	18:12 22:5	96:22
3:6 5:4,14 6:10	93:15 94:12	23:22 83:24	speaking 2:2	72:17 73:21	36:25 42:21	tabled 20:3
6:11 7:11	sensible 14:10	84:3 85:11	7:15 15:14	82:10 96:22	54:14 60:20	tableu 20.3 take 4:6,22 5:14
20:24 24:11	16:5 65:12	sir 1:3,21 7:1	16:17 19:2	statements 25:11	61:1 80:25	9:14 15:20
27:2 28:13	sensitive 80:10	12:14 16:12,15	20:4 21:6,12	41:8 43:17	suggested 21:19	22:5 32:20
53:17 57:14	83:20 88:15	17:3 26:20	35:22 39:5	statute 91:8	53:3,21 56:12	37:6 38:12
100:6	sent 34:8,9 52:25	39:21 42:16	45:7 46:22	92:18,18	56:23	43:12 59:9
Secretary's 8:16	sentence 31:2	48:18 53:6,16	78:6	statutory 40:23	suggesting 51:20	61:18,23 67:19
section 4:13,16	sentencing 24:15	54:2,8,12,22	speaks 51:2	41:23 90:21,23	72:24 81:18	72:14 76:5
5:8 8:23 19:13	sentiment 43:6	55:10,14,24	56:22	91:7,20 92:5	84:24 85:4	82:18 84:1,2
	<u>l </u>	<u>l</u>	<u>l </u>	<u>l </u>	<u>l </u>	<u>l</u>

						Page 110
	1	I	1	I	I	1
85:10 90:13	thereof 91:13	12:21 19:20,24	73:13	unelected 74:4	voicemail 45:14	17:13 39:3
taken 3:7,7,10,22	Theresa 1:4,6,9	22:23 26:6	two 31:5,25	unethical 48:3	voluntary 92:24	54:4 70:14
4:3,7 14:10	thing 17:16	29:3 30:18,21	32:21,25 37:19	48:11	J	77:25 95:11
19:9 20:18	61:24	31:21 32:23	39:11,21 59:20	unfair 25:21	W	whip 32:23
21:15 22:3,10	things 26:19,24	33:8 35:1,20	60:6,20 67:25	unfolding 51:17	wait 38:13 93:20	widely 66:8 84:7
28:21 36:21	27:3 42:21	35:24 41:4,13	79:3,5,7 80:16	unintended		wider 15:6 32:17
					Wallace 32:3,22	
42:22 44:24	think 3:17 6:5,25	42:9 43:20	91:17 92:11	91:23 95:8,10	Wallaces 32:21	47:13,16 48:2
47:11,20 52:1	9:12 10:10	44:6 47:18	type 40:23	95:16,21,22	32:25	48:7,10 70:18
64:7 67:24	11:16 14:10,12	49:10 51:20	types 3:9,13	96:10	Wallis 50:13	70:19 87:16
72:8 77:16	14:23 15:17,22	52:8 57:13	67:25	unlawful 46:2	53:17 54:25	88:4,17 89:3
91:24 92:16	16:10,12,19	59:9 63:7		unnecessarily	55:25 56:10,20	widespread 58:6
95:7	17:3,11,12,20	64:16 69:16	U	19:11	57:1,5	58:11
takes 86:4	17:25 18:22	70:14 73:5	UK 9:24 98:12	unsecure 34:15	want 14:3 53:22	wide-ranging
talk 54:15,15,15	20:4,4,15 23:1	88:17 97:8	99:4,6	update 31:13	55:21 56:5	32:10
62:18	23:15 24:6	98:7,10 99:14	ultimate 50:4	updated 15:3	59:15,19 60:23	window 65:4,13
talked 18:17	26:20,24 29:11	99:15 100:5	92:10	27:9 57:23	67:5 76:12	wining 72:4
talking 17:15	29:25 30:15,16	timeline 49:25	ultimately 27:7	updating 47:6	78:11 88:8	wish 41:22 61:17
18:11 42:14	31:15,20 35:8	50:17	75:16 88:16	upward 88:10	94:3 95:1	63:24 75:16
67:21 75:2	37:1,11 41:10	times 17:14	93:11,22	urgency 31:18	wanted 31:7 85:6	77:19 95:16
talks 83:2	41:15,20 42:1	19:19 20:12	um 85:15	60:23	95:1.2	99:18
tapping 46:2	42:6,13 43:5,8	21:15 24:1,10	um 85:15 unavoidable	urgent 20:2,10	wasn't 6:8 22:20	wished 82:15
targeting 3:9	43:9,11,23	24:17 27:21		31:15,24		wishes 14:21
targeting 3:9		24:17 27:21 28:15	79:3		24:2,23 36:23	witness 1:3,10
targets 3:9 task 92:22	44:19 45:2,14		unconditional	use 58:18,18	45:5 48:5 49:1	
	46:16 47:1,24	timetable 61:1,2	69:5	useful 61:12	62:25 65:15	79:8
telephone 29:8	48:17 49:1,7	timing 48:17	uncontrolled	uses 34:7	69:23	witnesses 16:4
40:1 72:21	50:14,18 52:13	Timothy 52:25	83:12	uttered 67:1	watched 93:4	37:24 80:7
99:1	53:7 54:5,11	today's 50:3 94:5	uncovered 39:17	utterly 39:19	watching 93:8	93:6
telephones 33:24	55:15,19,22	told 30:6,12 54:6	76:19	T 7	Watson 20:3	women 2:1 84:12
tell 53:16 54:9,24	58:20 59:18	Tom 43:22 44:21	undated 9:11	V	23:11 43:22	84:14 89:5
55:11 97:14	60:5 61:2,20	tomorrow 53:2	undercurrent	valuable 41:20	44:12,17,21	women's 84:17
telling 72:21	61:21 63:25	tone 80:10	80:8	60:16 65:24	Watson's 23:15	wonder 18:14
tendentious	66:12,16,18,22	top 27:20 35:16	underpinning	variation 9:17,18	way 15:8,19 32:3	20:23
84:19 85:1	67:13,14 68:16	40:18 45:17	91:7	varied 83:24	34:18 35:15	words 18:10,18
tender 50:6	69:7 70:8,23	58:15 61:7	Undersecretary	variety 6:5,6	36:1 37:12	27:4 28:16
term 87:15,22,24	71:21 72:6,19	73:21	35:5	74:19 80:23	38:10 42:20	81:19 87:8
87:25 88:1,24	73:16,24 74:9	topic 18:19 41:21	understand 4:6,8	81:9 84:9	43:14,15 46:11	91:8 96:24
terms 1:22 2:4	74:25 75:13	totally 40:12	6:17 15:19	various 1:23	47:4 65:8	97:24 98:22
2:15,23 3:8 7:2	77:7,10,24	touches 68:4	18:12 21:10,21	16:15 36:1	70:22,24 73:3	work 1:19 5:3,16
17:24 19:22	79:20,21 80:3	Traditionally	33:25 42:14	48:18 95:4	74:7 79:13	5:18,21 6:1,13
23:6 27:24	80:16 81:2,8	8:15	50:4,8 55:5,20	vast 4:17 18:23	83:16 84:21	9:2,16 13:22
30:16,20 42:17	81:18,24 82:22	training 67:9,12	56:4 68:14	71:6 77:12,14	87:15 88:16	14:2 15:10
62:21 64:3,5	83:11,13,14	67:14	72:11 87:19,24		92:9 96:7,7,17	48:24 51:6
68:3 69:5 74:6	85:5,15 86:1	transactional	95:18	version 12:7	ways 6:7 36:1	52:16,18 63:10
75:1,20 77:5	86:13,19,23	79:9 80:4	understanding	victims 24:19	60:21 64:1	63:13 64:1
77:10 82:1	87:15 88:8,21	transparency	12:14 13:21	36:19	74:19 81:10,11	65:1 70:6
84:7 85:20	89:4 90:9,22	15:5,21	30:18 33:22	view 5:2,9,20 9:3	84:9 92:2 95:3	85:20 97:19
88:8 89:21	90:25 91:18,21	transparent 54:1	34:17 47:17	9:9 17:8 21:15	week 63:8	98:4,9 99:4,6
91:1 99:25	94:20 95:18,25	transsexual	77:8 87:16	22:15 46:14,15	weekend 73:8,12	99:13
terribly 23:7	96:1,13 97:7	84:15,18 85:12	88:4,17	46:15,16,21,22	weeks 60:6 62:18	worked 12:16
terrorism 3:1,3	97:24 99:10,17	trick 16:9	understands	40:13,16,21,22	Weeting 29:11	working 30:11
test 88:3 95:7	99:22,22	trivial 13:1 14:16	26:8	55:1 62:10	weight 89:24	World 23:25
testing 89:19	thinking 26:19	Trotter 10:23				56:16 57:1
TG 29:17,21	30:13,15 94:9	troubled 12:19	understood 6:11	63:15 67:1,10	welcome 13:20	worry 91:22
31:3	94:9	true 12:7 41:10	6:12 16:21	75:11 77:5	14:2 15:9,10	worry 91:22 worrying 19:10
		96:18	20:7 31:19	81:20 82:4,14	18:2 60:14	worrying 19:10 worse 56:25
thank 1:5,10,16	third 10:19 11:2		77:11	82:19,20 83:24	92:23	
1:21 8:11 15:3	11:17 39:23	trust 76:15	undertake 5:2	84:3,22 85:9	welcomed 60:3	worthwhile 16:7
32:8 34:20	45:16 59:6	truth 1:12 92:17	41:14 51:6	89:2 93:22	went 20:9	63:21
49:13 57:16	thought 16:25	try 15:16 55:15	98:9	viewpoint 84:1,2	weren't 9:4 29:4	worthy 24:4
60:11 62:8	54:13	74:15,16 95:8	undertaken 19:6	views 41:20,20	30:10 48:15	wouldn't 89:9
68:1 69:9	thoughts 99:24	trying 16:10,11	23:14 28:14	48:24 63:13	we'll 6:14 8:16	90:24 94:3
72:16 94:11	three 1:11 11:9	16:12 18:21	30:5 38:18	74:18,20 75:15	10:5 63:3	95:1
100:5,7	23:15 52:5	48:17 59:21	50:6 68:25	81:10,11,15	we're 11:16,16	writer 57:15
theme 24:15	Thursday 56:21	88:22 94:2	98:10	82:6 83:6 88:6	29:11 49:14	written 43:9
25:16 84:10,11	tight 90:6	Tuesday 1:1	undertaking	93:24 94:1,21	61:15 62:20	wrong 40:6
themes 15:4 22:3	Tim 29:6 34:22	tune 43:7	67:20	visceral 82:19	88:9 89:19	43:16 53:20
72:6	time 4:7,24,24	turn 43:23 72:23	unduly 70:9	vis-a-vis 75:22	we've 10:10	54:13,14 55:23
	l		l	l		

						Page 111
	I		I	I	I	I
86:20	35:4 39:24	21 10:7 28:25	99 23:7			
wrongdoing	40:7 46:9	39:6 60:6				
56:16	73:25 89:24	23 13:5,9 17:25				
wrongly 38:15	10.00 1:2	44:10 45:13				
wrote 13:19	103 69:9 72:16	24 62:23				
44:12 49:21 56:20 60:7	104 72:17 107 72:20 73:7	25 13:19 26 17:25 29:14				
30:20 00:7	107 72:20 73:7 109 72:17 73:21	27 29:5 34:21				
Y	11 2:9,24 4:13,16	28 31:12 47:5,9				
Yates 34:23	5:8 10:12	29 1:1				
73:20	22:12,22 24:5	27 1.1				
year 7:3,6 28:24	47:9 49:4 51:7	3				
60:1 61:1 62:4	76:8 97:11	3 19:13 29:13				
years 39:16 93:8	98:17	44:17 78:25				
97:10	11.23 57:17	3(1) 92:3				
yesterday 62:25	11.33 57:19	3.12 18:6 19:1				
York 19:19	110 59:10 67:2	30 1:12				
20:12 24:1,10	111 63:1	35 20:1				
24:17 27:21	117 75:6					
28:15	118 75:21	4				
	12 28:1 64:25	4 40:11				
0	78:24	40 31:11				
01308 2:7	12.41 100:8	41 49:21				
01309 2:9	120 76:14	42 45:11 50:15				
01311 4:9 8:24	13 26:6 27:10	43 9:7 43:21				
01315 19:14	35:7	50:19				
01324 62:10	1332 73:21	44 9:7				
01326 67:9	14 27:12 49:14	49 44:10				
01329 68:5	49:21 143 82:11					
01330 69:10	15 54:5	5				
01333 75:6	17 4:10 53:8	5 45:11 46:21				
01334 76:8 01765 96:23	72:21	49:4 57:20				
01703 90:23 01812 20:12	18 8:12 51:3,4	51 52:22				
01814 22:3	52:25	517 58:22 58 49:13				
01815 22:10	18th 52:14,15	36 49.13				
01829 27:20	19 8:21 13:5	6				
01830 28:6	44:12 51:5	6 20:1 23:12				
01833 29:9	52:7,13 84:11	27:10 30:7				
01838 31:15	1997 1:23	60:4				
01839 31:17		66 57:21				
01856 35:9	2	***************************************				
01858 36:4	2 11:4,5 20:6	7				
01861 39:22	23:19 79:1	7 31:17,25 45:3				
01862 40:14	100:7	63:6 67:9				
01863 40:18	2,900-odd 30:7	73 57:24				
01909 43:23	2,978 24:18	77 60:2				
01920 44:13	2.14 15:8	79 62:9				
01922 44:16	2.3 11:8 2.8 11:20 12:20					
01923 45:3 01930 45:22	2.8 11:20 12:20 20 10:18	8				
01965 47:12	2002 4:13	8 2:6 29:9 68:1				
02080 49:22	2002 4.13 2008 8:22	82:16 83:4				
02086 50:20	2009 50:2	81 62:13				
02118 52:23	2010 19:17,20	82 62:15				
02110 52:24	26:7 27:10	83 65:23				
02228 57:25	69:13 97:10	8591 60:10				
02230 58:15	2010l 2:1	87 8:23				
02270 65:24	2011 8:17 10:10	9				
09018 44:1	28:24 29:5	9 65:22				
	39:15 47:9	9 65:22 90 67:10				
1	69:13 70:14	90 67:10 91 24:19 58:21				
1 11:5 19:20	97:10,11	95 60:8				
23:12	2012 1:1,12	96 96:22				
1.15 8:23	10:13,18 13:19	98 23:6				
10 2:8 29:2 31:13	65:22 77:23	· V				
	l 		I	I	I	I